



1.0



1.1



1.25



1.5



1.4



2.0



2.2



2.5



2.8



3.2



3.6



4.0



4.5



5.0



5.6



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

706

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 706

Missouri Home Guards, B - Bo



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

✓ 548
Baar . Anton

Capt. New's Co. (A),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

1st Sergeant | *1st Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909265	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

New's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Anton Paar

1st Lt. { Capt. New's Co. (A),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Augusta*

Date of discharge *July 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *4* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26* ^{*62*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 19* 186*4* by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *202*

Satine

✓ 549
Baar. August

Capt. New's Co. (A),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Parrish Parrish

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909280	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

New's Co., H. G.

Mo.

August Pass

Pvt., { Capt. New's Co. (A),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186 /.

Where *Augusta*

Date of discharge *July 28*, 186 /.

Period allowed for *1* months *8* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15* ^{*36*}/₁₀₀

Paid *May 5*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*, Page *202*

Sabine

550
Baar. Gustav

Capt. New's Co. (A),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909276	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

P

New's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Gustav Paar

Priv.

{ Capt. New's Co. (A),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Augusta*

Date of discharge *July 21*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17* ^{*40*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Feb. 4*, 186*7*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *202*

Sabine

✓ 551
Baase, Claus

Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892719	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

J.

German Regiment, H. G. Mo.

Mans Laan

Co. E, { Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13th*, 186*4*.

Where *Penton Co.*

Date of discharge *September 13, 1864*.

Period allowed for *3* months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46³³*/₁₀₀

Paid *Aug. 13*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *Wounded at Pole
Camp Battle June 19
1864.*

Book mark:

Vol. *I*,; Page *69*.

R. Springguth

552

Babb Benjamin P.

Capt. Johnson's Co. (L),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4906552	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

13.

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Benj. H. Dabb
Sgt. { Capt. Johnson's Co. (L),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 6, 1861.

Where Jefferson

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861.

Period allowed for months 25 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 141

Harmon

553

Babb James H

Capt. Johnson's Co. (L),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906553	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

19

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

James H. Babb
Pvt.

{ Capt. Johnson's Co. (L),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where Jefferson

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861.

Period allowed for months 23 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 141

Harrison

554

Babbett, Daniel

**Capt. Ridgell's Co. (D),
14 Regiment, Missouri H. G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891589	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

13

Ridgell's Co., 14 H.G.

Mo.

Daniel Babbitt

Pr: , Capt. Ridgell's Co. (D), 14 Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug 5, 1861.

Where Lexington.

Date of discharge Oct. 19, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 14 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 40 ⁶²/₁₀₀

Paid Sept. 10, 1864, by

Remarks: Taken prisoner at
battle Lexington
Sept. 19, 61.

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 41.

J. D. Smith

555
Babbitt. James
Capt. Lindsay's Co. (D), *
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904225	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of the Hickory County Battalion and was attached to the Osage County Regiment.	
13		
14		
15		

Book Mark:

See also

73

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

James Babbitt
Lieut. { Capt. Lindsay's Co. (D), *
Hickory County Batt'n.
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Benton Mo.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 429⁷⁴/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 24, 1865, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2, Page 86

C. J. M. Laughlin
Capt.

✓ 556
Pabcock E. D.

Capt. Shoemaker's Co. (C),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905070	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

E. B. Babcock

Pvt

{ Capt. Shoemaker's Co. (C),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Gentry Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *22* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11.00*

Paid *May 18*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *104*

J. B. Gage

✓ 557
Babcock, Edwin

Capt. Rice's Co. (I),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906423	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

Edwin Babcock

Pr

{ Capt. Rice's Co. (I),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 186*7*.

Where *Miller Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 30*, 186*7*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 .., by

Remarks: *did no service*

receive no pay.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *138*

Bryce

558
✓ Babcock, Thos. J.

Capt. Rice's Co. (I),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906 4 2 2	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

Wm J. Barcock

Or { Capt. Rice's Co. (I),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Miller Co.

Date of discharge Sept 30, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 24 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 138

Bryer

✓ 559

Babcock Thomas J.
"FrS", 1. USRC. Mo. H.G.

Major | Major

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901767	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13 1st U.S.R.C. Mo.
N.Y.

Thomas I. Babcock
Major, 1st U.S.R.C., N.Y. Regt. Me.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 30, 1861.

Where Jefferson City

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 11 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$272 ⁹⁴/₁₀₀

Paid May 31, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 2

Herman

✓ 560
Sabcock Wm W

Capt. Shoemaker's Co. (C),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790506	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

f
Book Mark:

f
See also

B

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

Wm H Babcock

Pvt

{ Capt. Shoemaker's Co. (C),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where Gentry Co

Date of discharge Sept. 19, 1861.

Period allowed for months 22 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 11.009

Paid Nov. 24, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 104

J B Gage

✓ 561
Baber. Burges

Capt. Howe's Co. (E),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898132	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

43

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

Burges Baber

Capt. { Capt. Howe's Co. (E),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 3rd, 186¹.

Where Harrison Co

Date of discharge Sept 23, 186¹.

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10 ⁹⁹/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 24, 186⁴, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1 ; Page 200

✓ 562
Sabit Eben W.

Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A),*
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904071	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11	* This company was a part of	
12	the Hickory County Battalion and	
13	was attached to the Osage County	
14	Regiment.	
15		26

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

10
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

John W. Cabot

Capt.

{ Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Benton Co.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$44.⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid Sept 6, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 82

M. Fairley

✓ 1563
Sabit William H.

Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), *
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2904070	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11	* This company was a part of	
12	the Hickory County Battalion and	
13	was attached to the Osage County	
14	Regiment.	
15		26

Book Mark: 11007- D=1886.

✓
See also

B

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

William W. Davis

Pl

{ Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), *
Hickory County Batt'n.
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Benton Co.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid June 22 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark 11017 D. 1862. H. G.

Vol. 2; Page 82

M. Fairley

✓ 564
Baccus Amos I

Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790/25-6	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Putnam County H. G. | Mo.

Amos L. Baccus

Prvt, { Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 5, 1861.

Where Putnam

Date of discharge Oct 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Nov 28, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1 ; Page 278

A. C. Parks

✓

565

Bacens Isaac

Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79112573	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Putnam County H. G. | Mo.

Isaac Baccus
Prof. { Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Putnam

Date of discharge Oct 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16 50 100

Paid Feb 7, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 278

A E Parks

✓ 566
Baccus Jesse

Capt. Gyles (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Muse: | *Muse:*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901249	16
2	8079-a-1888	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: 8079-a-1888.

✓ See also

B Independent Comp Missouri
Home Guard

Jessie Bacus
Independent Company Missouri Home
Guard

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8079 of 1888

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept 25, 1888.

Original discharge
furnished under Act
of Congress approved
May 15, 1886.

Cole

✓ 567
Bacrus Otheniel

Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901257	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10	✓	25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Putnam County H. G.

Mo.

Abner Isaac

Wf

{ Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5*, 1861.

Where *Putnam*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Aug 10*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *278*

J E Parks

✓ 568
Puccius Thomas

Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790/2551	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Putnam County H. G.

Mo.

Thomas Paccus

Prof

Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 5*, 1861.

Where *Putnam*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Aug 10*, 1861, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *178*

A C Parks

✓ 569
Pack Amos

Capt. Dougherty's Co. (A),
Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894775	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73 | Dougherty's Cav. Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

Amos Beach

Put, { Capt. Dougherty's Co. (A),
Cavalry Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When Nov 6, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo

Date of discharge Dec 4, 1861.

Period allowed for months 28 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 1539¹⁰⁰

Paid June 23, 1866, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1 ; Page 114

✓ 570
Pack Antony Peter

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910897	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

| Boonville R. C., H. G. |

Mo.

Antoney Peter Bach,
Prt.

{ Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Boonville,*

Date of discharge *August 31*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *27*^{*14*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 16*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *236*

Tharin

✓ 571
Bach Leopold
Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers
and Miners, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C.
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1911611	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ 572
Bach Peter

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910899	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 213672 - R.P.D. - 1890

See also ✓

B.

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Peter Bach,

Ort.

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 20, 1861.

Where

Boonville,

Date of discharge

August 31, 1861.

Period allowed for

2 months 11 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

30.⁸⁹/₁₀₀

Paid

May 13, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

213672 R.P.S. 1890

Vol.

2

; Page

236

Harin.

573

Bach Phillip

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910898	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Phillip Bach,

Prt.

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 20, 1861.

Where

Boonville,

Date of discharge

August 31, 1861.

Period allowed for

2

months

11

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

31.34

100

Paid

June 16, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

2

Page

236

Harin

574

Bachmeller Chas.

Capt. Beck's Co. (D),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597805	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Cape Girardeau H. G.

Mo.

Chas Bachmuller
Priv., 1

Capt. Beck's Co. (D),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Sept 29, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16 50 100

Paid July 8, 1864 by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 191

R. M. M.

575

Back Anthony

Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911058	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Anthony Back,
Pvt.,

Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 1* 186*1*.

Where *Boonville*

Date of discharge *Dec. 18* 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *18* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *49.40* *100*

Paid *June 6* 186*4*, by

Remarks: *wounded at*

Battle of Boonville
Sept. 13 /
16.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *239*

Harin

576
Back Godfried

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7910907*

16

2

17

3

18

4

19

5

20

6

21

7

22

8

23

9

24

10

25

11

26

12

27

13

28

14

29

15

30

Book Mark: *236874 - 1890*

See also ✓

B

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Godfried Back,
Pvt. {

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 20, 1861.

Where Boonville

Date of discharge August 31, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 11 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 28.09

Paid June 16, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 236 p. 4. '90.

Vol. 2; Page 236

Harin

✓ 577

Back, Golfried

Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911056	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Gottfried Back,
Pvt.

{ Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where Boonville

Date of discharge Sept. 25, 1861.

Period allowed for months 25 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 13⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Paid June 16, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 239

Harin

✓ 578
Buck Gustaff

**Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H.G.**

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>X 1 7 8 9 7 6 0</i>	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
<i>x Card with no name filed under Buck Gustaff his proper name Oct 16/93</i>	
✓	

Book Mark:

✓
See also

V 579
Back, Peter
Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911055	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15	1	30

Book Mark: 213672 - R & P - 1890

See also

B.

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Peter Back,
Pvt.

{ Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept.*, 186*1*

Where

Boonville

Date of discharge *Dec. 18*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *18* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *22* ^{*32*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 13*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *213,672 R.R.P.O., 1890.*

Vol. *2*; Page *239*.

Harvin

✓ 580
Back Phillip
Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911034	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B.

Boonville R. C., H. G. Mo.

Phillip Back,

Pvt.

Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Boonville*

Date of discharge *Oct. 31*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *2* months *33* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *33*.¹⁰⁰

Paid *June 16*, 1864, by

Remarks: *Discharged*

on account of dis-
ability

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *239*

Thain

✓ 581
Backer, Adam

Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910160	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. Windmuller's Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

Adam Backer

Pvt., { Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 10*, 1861.

Where *W. Prairie*

Date of discharge *July 26*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *7 1/2*¹⁰⁰

Paid *June 29*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *221*.

Daggett

✓ 582
Backes. Bernard

Capt. McKinney's Co. (C),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905-901	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Bernard Backes

Priv

{ Capt. McKinney's Co. (C),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 19*, 1861.

Where

Jefferson City

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *30* ^{*94*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 14*, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *126*

Maher

583

Backmeister Julius

Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Captain | *Captain*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893104	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

J

Gasconade County H. G.

Mo.

Julius Backmeister

Capt. { Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 1861.

Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *442.⁷⁸/₁₀₀*

Paid *Mar 13*, 1864, by *J*

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *78*; Page *78*.

R. E. Spring

✓ 584
Packus. Otthomien

Capt. Collins' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897426	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Putnam County H. G. | Mo.

Othorin Backus

Priv. { Capt. Collins' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Putnam Mo

Date of discharge July 1, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 50
100

Paid Nov 26, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 182

Forrest

✓ 585

Bacon, Dwight

Capt. Clark's Indpt. Cav. Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896272	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Clark's Cav. Co., H. G.

Mo.

Dwight Bacon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Clark's Indpt. Cavalry Co.,
Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When May 25, 1861.

Where Mt. Vernon, Mo.

Date of discharge Sep. 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 7 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 48⁹⁸/₁₀₀

Paid Dec 14, 1865, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1 ; Page 149

Heard

586

Pacius Jussio

**Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905491	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark *879-A-1888.*

See also

B

Bolander's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Jessie Bacus
Priv

Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When *Aug. 5.*, 186*✓*.

Where *Schuyler Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5.*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24*^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 30*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark *See 8079.2.2.10.(ER)/1888.*

Vol. *2*; Page *116*....

Maher

587

✓ *Pacius Othenial*

**Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co.
Missouri Home Guard.**

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905479	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B

Bolander's Co., H. G.

Mo.

O'themias Bacus

1st Lieut Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 5.*, 186*1*.

Where *Schenck Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5.*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *167*^{*25*}/_{*100*}.

Paid *July 30*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *2nd*; Page *116*

Maher

✓ 588

Pacus William T.

**Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905492	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bolander's Co., H. G.

Mo.

William T. Bacus

Priv, Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Aug. 5.*, 1861.

Where *Schuyler Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5.*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24⁷⁵/₁₀₀*.

Paid *July 30*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *116*

Maher

589

Badenhamer Martin V

Capt. Drumright's Co. (D),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Corporal Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906806	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

13

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

Martin V. Badenhamer

Capt. Drumright's Co. (D),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 23, 1861

Where Greene Co.

Date of discharge Aug 16, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24.75

Paid Aug 1, 1861 by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2; Page 149

Harrison

✓

590

Bader, Herman

Capt. Stephenson's Co. (B),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Sergeant | Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897628	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

| Cape Girardeau H. G. |

Mo.

Herman Bader

Sergt.

{ Capt. Stephenson's Co. (B),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 27, 1861.

Where

Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge

Sept 29, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$20.00

Paid

May 5, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

1; Page 187

P. M. S. A.

591

✓ *Badsoe Joshua R*

Capt. Barris' Co. (M),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907578	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

Joshua R. Badger.

Priv.

{ Capt. Barris' Co. (M),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 10, 1861.

Where Springfield

Date of discharge July 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 166

E. O. Wilson

Next number
592-a

✓ 592
Baeger Alex
Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4910892	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
		23
		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B.

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Alex Baeger,
Prt. { Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug. 1, 1861.

Where Jeff. City.

Date of discharge Aug. 31, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 7.76

Paid June 2, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 236

Tharin

542-a

Sachner, Edward
Capt Bruehl's Co. (F),
German Regiment
Missouri H. S.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892812	17
2		18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

See also

B

German Regiment, H. G. Mo.

Bachner

Emmanuel Bachner

Pl., { Capt. Bruehl's Co. (F),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Portland, Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 13*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$*46* ^{*33*} 100.

Paid *Aug 13*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

X Corrected by H. A. J. May 6/04

Book mark:

Vol. *W*; Page *74*

W. J. Camp

Previous number

~~1572~~ a 593

Palley, Alexander

Capt. Meals' (Indpt.) Co.,

Sullivan County, Missouri H.G.

2^d Sergeant | *2^d Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891339	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

Alexander Bailey

2nd Lt., Capt. Meals' (Indpt.) Co., Sullivan Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 20, 1861.

Where Sullivan

Date of discharge Sept. 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 12 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 28 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀

Paid May 10, 1866, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 35.

J. Smith

✓ 594
Baeriker, Herman

Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7810262	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

See also

S.

Holrah's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Herman Buenter

Priv.

{ Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Charles*

Date of discharge *Aug. 16*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *123* ^{*71*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 16*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *223*

Dagge H

595

Baehner, William

**Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.**

Drummer | *Drummer*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910258	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Holrah's Co., H. G.

Mo.

William Baenker

~~Drum~~

Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St Charles

Date of discharge Aug 13, 1861.

Period allowed for months 24 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 12 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀

Paid June 28, 1864 by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 223

Reimer
admiral - G. W. L.

✓

596

Baer Aust

Capt. Rick's Co. (B),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

2^d Sergeant 2^d Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893009	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

B

Gasconade County H. G.

Mo.

Arch. Surv.

S. S. Rick } Capt. Rick's Co. (B),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 7, 1861.*

Where *Hermann, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct 1, 1861.*

Period allowed for *3 months 24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *77⁹⁰₁₀₀*

Paid *June 11, 1861,* by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol *1*; Page *76*

Heazle
Comp



597

Jaer, Conrad

Capt. Manwaring's Co. (A),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4892937	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30



Book Mark:



See also

J. | Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

Conrad Fair

Dir., { Capt. Manwaring's Co. (A),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 7th*, 186*4*.

Where *Norman Mo*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for *3* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *48.70*.

Paid *June 25*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *12*, Page *74*

✓ 598
Baer, Jacob

Capt. Manwaring's Co. (A),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances, made, by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7842936	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J. H.

Gasconade County H. G.

Mo.

Jacob Fair

Capt. Manwaring's Co. (A),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 7th*, 186*1*.

Where *Norman Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1st*, 186*1*,

Period allowed for *3* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *48.70*

Paid *June 11th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark *20135*

Vol. *1*; Page *74*.

R. Springguth

599

✓ *Baggs Collupe*

Capt. Hull's Co. (L),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895570	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Collins Baggs.

Privt., { Capt. Hull's Co. (L),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22nd*, 1861.

Where *Sweet Home*

Date of discharge *Aug. 15th*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *5th* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17⁰⁰*

Paid *Jan. 19th*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *132*

H. C. Thomas

✓ 600
Baggs, James G
Capt. Lazear's Co. (C),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894372	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

James G. Baggs
Pvt., Capt. Lazear's Co. (C.) Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 15, 1861.

Where

Cashley Mo.

Date of discharge

Sept 2, 1861.

Period allowed for

1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

21⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Paid

July 1, 1867, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

1; Page 104

Houston

Next number

601-a

601

✓ *Paggs, John*

Capt. Hull's Co. (L),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895569	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

7 See also:

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

John Baggs.

Privt., { Capt. Hull's Co. (I.),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22^d*, 1861.

Where *Sweet Home*

Date of discharge *Aug. 15th*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *5th* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17⁸⁸ 100*

Paid *July 2^d*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *132*

H. G. Thomas.

601-a

Pake, William
Capt. Blulys Co. (A).
Cape Girardeau Battle,
Missouri Home Guards

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7397573	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Cape Girardeau H. G.

Mo.

William Baker
Prin

Capt. Clulv's Co. (A),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Sept 29, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid July 8, 1864, by

Remarks:

x Corrected by H. A. J. July 31/07

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 185

Forrest

Previous number

601-2

603

Dahr Jacob

Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899105	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Bj

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

Jacob Baker

Priv., { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6th*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *63⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Paid *May 19th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *226*

W B Ferguson

Compt.

✓ 603
Bahrenberg, John F.
Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892707	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

See also

P.

German Regiment, H. G. | **Mo.**

John P. Bahrenberg.

1st Lieut. { Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13th*, 186*1*.

Where *Benton Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 13th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *331.³³/₁₀₀*

Paid *Aug. 13th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

*Wounded in Action
Camp Battle June 19th
1861. —*

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *69*

604
Pahrenburg Frederick

Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78920.46	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

96

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

Fredrick Bahrenburg

Private, { Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Benton Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 13*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *33* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46*^{*33*}_{*100*}

Paid *June 15*, 186*4* by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *61*

J. W. Taylor
Compt.

✓ 605
Bahrenburg, John
Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1892722	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L.

German Regiment, H. G. | **Mo.**

John Sahrnburg

Private } Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13th*, 186*1*.

Where *Pemberton Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 13th*, 186*1*,

Period allowed for *3* months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46.⁸³/₁₀₀*

Paid *Aug. 13*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *I*; Page *169*.

R. Springer

✓ ⁶⁰⁶
Saher, Edward

Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

# <i>4893738</i>	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	# Card withdrawn and filed in jacket of <i>Saher, Edward</i> , where it properly belongs. <i>J.H.T.</i> Aug 11, 1896.
11	
12	
13	25
14	26
15	27

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V 607
Bail, Manauice

Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911048	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Manaice Bail,
Priv. { Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Boonville*

Date of discharge *Sept. 26*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *26* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14. 29*

Paid *June 16, 1864*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *239*.

Harin

✓ 698
Bail Manaid

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910891	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

B

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Manaid Bail,

Pvt.

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Boonville,*

Date of discharge *Aug. 31*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29.57* ¹⁰⁰

Paid *June 16*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*, Page *236*

Harin

✓ 609
Sailey Alexander

Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co.,
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901571	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

Alexander Bailey
Pvt. Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co., Sullivan Co., Me. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Sullivan*

Date of discharge *Sep 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* ^{*67*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 20*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *285*

F E Parks

610

Bailey, Arthur A.

Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910053	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

S. | Bailey's Co., H. G. | Mo.

Arthur C. Bailey

Prof., { Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186*4*.

Where *New Mexico*

Date of discharge *Aug. 7*, 186*4*

Period allowed for *1* months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24*^{*66*}_{*100*}

Paid *Aug. 10*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *219*

Daggett

611

✓
Bailey, Benjamin R.
Capt. Gillard's Co. (A),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903084	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | Mo.

Benjamin R. Bailey

Sgt. { Capt. Gillard's Co. (A),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 15 Aug, 1861.

Where Camden Co

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 57 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀

Paid 27 July, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 62.

Dayton

Barley Ben R

Co. A Grap Co Reg't 7th Reg

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation

Top Ref.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P. O.

Claim No. W. O. 1033753.

Benjamin R. Bailey,
(Name.)

, Co. A, 1st Regt. Co., 1st Div.,

To Medical Bldg. Oct. 22, 1914,

For statement.

No Med. R. R.

Med. statement, furnished.

Johnson,
223.
K

No medical record found

Statement furnished Oct. 22, 1914

Wm.

✓ 612.
Bailey, Charles G.

Capt. Loomis' Co. (A),
Marion Batt'n, H. G., Missouri.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891145	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13

Marion H. G.

Mo.

Charles F. Bailey
Pri.

Capt. Loomis' Co. (A), Marion Battalion, R. G., Missouri.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 5th*, 186*1*.

Where *Hannibal.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 5th*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *45* ^{*98*}/₁₀₀

Paid *June 21*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *7*; Page *31*

(200)

J. H. Smith,

Clerk.

✓ 6/3
Bailey, Gustave A.

Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

1st Sergeant | *1st Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910036	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

Bailey's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Gustave A. Bailey

1 *Aug.*, { Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where

New Melle

Date of discharge

July 22, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* month *4* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26*^{*62*}_{*100*}

Paid *Feb. 18*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *219*

Daggett

614
✓ Bailey, James

Capt. Ridgell's Co. (D.),
14 Regiment, Missouri H.G.

4th Corporal 4th Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891587	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

VB

Ridgell's Co., 14 H. G. | Mo.

James Bailey

464, Capt. Ridgell's Co. (D), 14 Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.**Organization and duration of service:**When *Aug. 5*, 186 *1*.Where *Lexington*.Date of discharge *Oct. 19*, 186 *1*.Period allowed for *2* months *14* days.Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *40* ^{*69*} _{*100*}Paid *Aug. 24*, 186 *5*, byRemarks: *Taken prisoner
at battle of Lexington
Sept. 19, 1861.*

Book mark:

Vol. *A*; Page *41*.*J. H. Smith*

615
Bailey, John

Capt. French's Co. (A),
Potosi Reg't, Missouri H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891917	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

See also

1st Nebraska

L

Potosi H. G.

Mo.

John Bailey

Col, Capt. French's Co. (A), Potosi Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Aug 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Potosi*

Date of discharge *Sept 16*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *23* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *12* ^{*64*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 14*, 186*6*, by

Remarks *Joined 1st Regt Nebraska*
Vol. Sept 16 1861

Book marks

Vol. *1* & Page *49*

Wiley

✓ 616
Bailey, Nathaniel J.
Capt. Budd's (Indpt.) Co.,
Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

✓ Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	791/660	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Fremont Rangers, H. G. | Mo.

Nathaniel J. Bailey

Private, } Capt. Budd's (Indpt.) Co.,
Fremont Rangers, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 10.*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Clair*

Date of discharge *Feb. 22*, 186*2*.

Period allowed for *9* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *149.73*

Paid *June 22*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *23*; Page *253*

C. G. Powell

✓ 617
Bailey, Robert, Jr.

Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Captain | *Captain*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910033	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

I

Bailey's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Robert Bailey Jun.

Capt.

{ Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 186*1*

Where *New Mexico*

Date of discharge *Aug 4*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *189*^{*88*}*100*

Paid *May 20*, 186*3*, by

Remarks: *1st Limit till July 11/61*

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *219*

Daygett

618

Bailey, Robert, Sr.

**Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910056	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Bailey's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Robert Bailey Sen.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where New Melle

Date of discharge July 15, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 28 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 13⁵²/₁₀₀

Paid Dec. 7, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 19

Daggett

✓ 619
Bailey Titus

Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co.,
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.

Private *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901570	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

Titus Bailey

Pvt. Capt. Dore's (Indpt.) Co., Sullivan Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Sullivan*

Date of discharge *Sep 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24*^{*67*}_{*100*}

Paid *June 20*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *285*

T. E. Parks

✓ 620
Bailey William

Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4908061	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Spilman's Co., H. G. | Mo.

William Bailey.

Pvt., { Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where Mt. Vernon

Date of discharge Aug 10, 1861

Period allowed for 4 months 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 100

Paid Nov 14, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2, Page 176

E. Austin

621

✓ *Baily Elisha*

Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),
Reserve Corps, Missouri H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896007	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

13

[Crandall's Co. R. C., H. G.]

Mo.

Olisha Baily

Sgt.

{ Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 25

, 1861.

Where

Brookfield

Date of discharge

Sept 21

, 1861.

Period allowed for

2

months

27

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

45⁰⁵/₁₀₀

Paid

Aug 15

, 1867, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

2

; Page

147

Harmon

✓ 622

Baily Franklin

Capt. Hallsa's Co. (G),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900020	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Nodaway County H. G.

Mo.

Franklin Bailey

Pvt

Capt. Hall's Co. (6), Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 3, 1861

Where

Nodaway

Date of discharge

July 11, 1861

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1*; Page *216*

Hilton

✓ 823
Baily J. M.
Capt. Hallsa's Co. (G),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guards.
Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900021	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

113

Nodaway County H. G.

Mo.

1st *John Bailey*

Capt. Hall's Co. (6), Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5*, 1861.

Where *Nodaway*

Date of discharge *July 8*, 1861

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *246*

W. H. Miller

✓ 624
Bailey John

Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co.,
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901567	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

John Bailey
Pvt.

Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co., Sullivan Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 20, 1861.

Where Sullivan

Date of discharge Sep 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24 ⁶³/₁₀₀

Paid June 20, 1864, by _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Vol. 1 ; Page 285

J E Purke

Next number
625(a)

625

Baily Joll

Capt. Hallsa's Co. (G),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1900022	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

13

Nodaway County H. G.

Mo.

John Bailey

Capt. Hall's Co. (G), Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5*, 1861.

Where *Nodaway*

Date of discharge *July 8*, 1861

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1*; Page *246*.

Hilton

625(a)

Bainum, James S.
Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),
Hodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

1st Lieutenant + 1st Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899707	17
2		18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

See also

B

Nodaway County H. G.

Mo.

James S. Baimum

1 Lt. { Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where

Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 2, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 73 ⁶³/₁₀₀

Paid July 23, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 239

C. E. McLaughlin

Previous number

62549 626
Baize. Abednego

Capt. Lee's Co. (F)

Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Payroll | Payroll

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909193	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

P

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Hedneger Paige

Priv.

Capt. Lee's Co. (F),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Barnes Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 28*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* ^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Paid _____, 186*1*, by _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Vol. *2*; Page *200*

Chas. H. H.

✓ 627
~~Baker, William*~~

Capt. Cluly's Co. (A),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private · | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

* 4844543

16

3

17

8

18

4

19

5

20

6

21

17

22

* ~~Cancelled~~

9 The name on the card
10 which was filed in the file
11 was incorrectly copied and
12 has been corrected to read
13 Baker, William

14 The card has been
15 withdrawn and file under
16 that name.

Book Mark:

July 31, 07
M. J.

See also

628
Baker A. J.

Capt. Switzler's (Indpt.) Co.,
Dade County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901450	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Dade County H. G.

Mo.

A. J. Baker

Priv

{ Capt. Switzler's (Indpt.) Co.
Dade County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 4*, 1861.

Where *Melville*

Date of discharge *Sep 1*, 1861

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23* ^{*28*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Aug 29*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*

Page *282*

J E Purke

Capt.

✓ ⁶²⁹ Baker, Amos

Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Print | Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2899729	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

| Nodaway County H. G. | Mo.

Stamos Baker

Pri.

{ Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 17, 1861.

Where

Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 25, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 1099¹⁰⁰

Paid July 23, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 239

C. E. McLaughlin

(488)

Clerk.

✓ 630
Baker, Andrew R
Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899725	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Nodaway County H. G.

Mo.

Andrew R. Baker

Priv.

{ Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 17, 1861.

Where Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 2, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10 99
100

Paid July 23, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 239

C. E. McLaughlin

631

Baker, Poland

**Capt. Cooper's Co. (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.**

1st Corporal | 8th Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908351	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Boland Baker

8th Corp Capt. Cooper's Co. (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 25, 1861.*

Where *Herman*

Date of discharge *Sept 4, 1861.*

Period allowed for *1* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 15, 1864,* by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *182*

B. Wagner

✓ 632
Baker, Polin

**Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.**

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907837	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | McCollum's Co., H. G. | Mo.

Bolin Baker

Pr- { Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Lima Co

Date of discharge July 14, 1861

Period allowed for 1 month 50 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 171

E. Arden

633
Parker, John D.

Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907832	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

73

McCollum's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Bolin B. Baker

Priv., {

Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 15, 1861.

Where

Lin Co

Date of discharge

July 16, 1861

Period allowed for

1

months

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

14

50

100

Paid

July 22, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 174

E. M. Baker

✓ 634
Paker, Bowlin

Capt. Davis' Co. (E)
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909136	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Carlin Baker

Cvt.

{ Capt. Davis' Co. (E),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *79*^{*13*}/_{*100*}

Paid Aug. *29*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *199*

Sebine

✓ 635
Baker, Cana

Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Print | Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899726	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B | Nodaway County H. G. | Mo.

Barra Baker

Pri { Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 17, 1861.

Where

Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 2, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10 99 100

Paid July 23, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 239

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 636
Baker C. G.

**Capt. Nevill's Co. (B),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.**

Corporal | Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1897448	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | Harrison County H. G. | **Mo.**

E. G. Baker

Capt. { Capt. Nevill's Co. (B),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3*, 186*1*

Where *Cagleville Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *20* days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10 99*

Paid *Aug 24* 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *195*

Pomesh

✓ 637
Baker, Christopher C

Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899731	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

| Nodaway County H. G. | Mo.

Christopher C. Baker

Pri. { Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 17, 1861.

Where

Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 2, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 1099 100

Paid July 23, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 239

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 638
Paker, Eli

Capt. Davis' Co. (E)
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909138	16	
2		17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Eli Baker

Prvt., { Capt. Davis' Co. (E),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co*

Date of discharge *Nov. 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *79* ^{*13*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Aug. 29* 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *199*

Shaw

✓ 639
Baker Elijah

Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896784	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Franklin County H. G.

Mo.

Elijah Baker

Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where Franklin Co.

Date of discharge Sept-18, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36 66 100

Paid Dec. 10, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1, Page 161

Warren

✓ 640
Daker, Enos

Capt. Davis' Co. (E)
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1909/37	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Emo Baker

Prvt., { Capt. Davis' Co. (E),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 10, 1861.

Where Stone Co.

Date of discharge Nov. 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 5 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 79 ¹³/₁₀₀

Paid Nov 1, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2 Page 199

Sabine

✓ 641
Baker, Franklin

Capt. Kindle's Co. (---),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	491135-7	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Franklin Baker

Sgt

{ Capt. Kindle's Co. (—),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug. 25, 186 1.

Where

Stone Co.

Date of discharge Feb. 25, 186 2

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 41 100

Paid Mch. 1, 186 5, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 246

F. A. Wright

642
Parker Franklin

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908803 51	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Franklin Baker

P1-

{ Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 16, 1861.

Where

Stone Co.

Date of discharge

Nov 6, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 21 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 74¹⁵/₁₀₀

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. 2 ; Page 192

B Wagner

Clerk.

1043
Baker Frederick M

Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),
Webster County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902370	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

13

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

Frederick M. Baker

Eni, { Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),
Webster County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Union Sp.*

Date of discharge *Sept 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15*^{*19*}_{*100*}

Paid *May 2*, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *46*

J. Brown

644

Baker, George

Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.,
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902296	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Pettis County H. G. Mo.

George Baker

Pri { Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 17, 1861.

Where Pettis Co.

Date of discharge Oct 23, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 241 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Paid June 18, 1866, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 44

J. B. Brown

✓ 645
Paker, George H
Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.
Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790730	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | McCollum's Co., H. G. | Mo.

George H. Baker

Prs-, { Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Linn Co

Date of discharge July 16, 1861

Period allowed for 1 month 58 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 100

Paid July 9, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2, Page 171

E. M. M. M.

✓ 646
Baker, George W.

Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907827	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:.....

✓
See also.....

B

McCollum's Co., H. G.

Mo.

George W. Baker

Pvt.

{ Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Lima Co

Date of discharge July 16, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid July 9, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 171

E. Martin

✓ 649
Baker, Harding
Capt. Rogers' (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896167	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Rogers' Co., H. G.

Mo.

Harding Baker

Pr., Capt. Rogers' (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 14, 1861.

Where Haysville Mo.

Date of discharge Nov. 20, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186, by

Remarks: Did no service,

to receive no pay.

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 146

Hearst

✓ 648
Baker, Henry Jr.

Capt. Davis' Co. (E)

Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909135	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Henry Baker jr.

Cpt. { Capt. Davis' Co. (E),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 10, 1861.

Where Stone Co.

Date of discharge Nov. 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 5 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 79 100

Paid Feb. 04, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 199

Sabine

✓ 649
Daker, Henry Sen

Capt. Davis' Co. (E)

Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909132	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Henry Baker, Sen.

Cpt.

{ Capt. Davis' Co. (E),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *79*^{*13*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Dec. 8*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *99*

Labine

✓ 650

Baker Henry

Capt. Wilson's Co. (I),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903875	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:.....

✓ See also.....

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Henry Baker

Plt

{ Capt. Wilson's Co. (I),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 10, 1861.

Where Camden Mo.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44 ⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid June 22, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 78

✓ 651
Baker, James

Capt. Davis' Co. (E)
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909130	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

James Parker

Pr, { Capt. Davis' Co. (E),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *79* ^{*13*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Nov. 15*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *199*

Cabine

✓ 652
Baker, James
Capt. Kindle's Co. (---),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911356	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark: ✓

✓
See also

C

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

James Baker

Sgt., { Capt. Kindle's Co. (—),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 25*, 186 *1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Feb. 25*, 186 *2*.

Period allowed for *2* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *41* 100

Paid *Sept 23*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *243*

P. A. Wright

✓ 653
Paker James Sr.

Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Corporal *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909526	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B | McCollum's Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

James Baker. Sen
Capt., { Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15* .., 186*1*.

Where *Lin Co*

Date of discharge *July 16* .., 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*50*} ₁₀₀

Paid, 186 .., by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol *2*; Page *171*

E. M. Stein

✓ 654
Baker, James Jr.

Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907834	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

McCollum's Co., H. G.

Mo.

James Baker, Jr

Pr- { Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861

Where Lin Co

Date of discharge July 16, 1861

Period allowed for 6 months 50 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 100

Paid June 4, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 171

E. W. Martin

655
✓ *Baker James*

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908834	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

James Baker
PP { Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 16, 186*1*.

Where

Stone Co

Date of discharge

Nov 6, 186*1*.

Period allowed for

4

months

21

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

74^{*15*}/_{*100*}

Paid

June 8, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol.

2

; Page

192

B. Wagner
Agent.

✓ 656
Paker, James A.

Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907829	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73

McCollum's Co., H. G.

Mo.

James A. Baker

Plt., { Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Linn Co

Date of discharge July 16, 1861

Period allowed for 1 month 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 100

Paid July 9, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 171

E. Weston

✓ 657
Baker, James B

Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899730	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Nodaway County H. G.

Mo.

James B. Baker

Pri

{ Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When July 17, 1861.

Where

Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 2, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 1099¹⁰⁰

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 239

C. E. McLaughlin

658

Baker James M

Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),
Webster County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902371	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

15

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

James M. Baker
Pri. { Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),
Webster County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Union Sp.*

Date of discharge *Sept 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15*^{*19*}_{*100*}

Paid *April 10*, 186*7*, by _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Vol. *2*; Page *46*

J. Brown
Clerk

✓ 659
Paker James

**Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.**

Sergeant Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907823	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73

McCollum's Co., H. G.

Mo.

James R. Baker

Sergt. { Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15-, 1861.Where Linn CoDate of discharge July 16, 1861Period allowed for 1 month 50 days.Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 20 ⁵⁰ 100Paid July 9, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 171

E. W. Martin

660
Baker James. S

Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B),*
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904548	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14	* This company was attached to	
15	the Osage County Regiment.	

Book Mark:

See also

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

James S. Baker

Plt, { Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B), *
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Dallas Co.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid May 31, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was attached to
the Osage County Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 92.

L. S. M. Laughlin

661

Baker, J. F.
"Staff", U.S.R.C. Mo. H. G.

Lieut. and Q. M. Lieut. and Q. M.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901769	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

13 1st U.S.R.C. Mo.
N.Y.

J. H. Baker

Lt. Q.M. 1st U.S.R. Co. N.Y. Regt no.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug 30, 186/.

Where Jefferson City

Date of discharge Oct 1, 186/.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186, by

Remarks No pay - defaulted
for more than pay allow-
ed.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 2

Harmon

✓ 662
Paker John

Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F)
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902889	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Original Service*

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

John Brown

Capt. { Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 9*, 186*1*.

Where *Marshfield*

Date of discharge *July 27*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *18* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23*^{*20*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Sept 22*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *Enlisted in regular
service July 27-1861.*

Book mark:

Vol. *2* Page *54*

John Brown

✓ ⁶⁶³
Baker, John

Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899732	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B | Nodaway County H. G. | Mo.

John Baker

Pri. { Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 17, 1861.

Where

Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 20, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10 99 100

Paid Jan. 27, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 239

O. E. McLaughlin

664
Baker John
Capt. Hallsa's Co. (G),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900019	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B | Nodaway County H. G. | **Mo.**

John Baker
Pt, Capt. Hall's Co. (G), Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Nodaway*

Date of discharge *July 16*, 186*1*

Period allowed for months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *5* ^{*36*}/_{*100*}

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *L*; Page *246*.

✓ 665
Baker, John

Capt. Stone's Cavalry Co. (A),
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898 1/3	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

73

Ozark County H. G.

Mo.

John V Baker

Pvt, { Capt. Stone's Cavalry Co. (A),
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 16, 1861.

Where Ozark Co

Date of discharge Oct 18, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 2 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 49 63
100

Paid Mar 7, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 208

W. D. H. C. C.

✓ 666
Baker John

Capt. Wilson's Co. (I),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903877	16
2	1908-0-1888	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: 1908. D. (EB) 1888.

✓ See also

D Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. No.

John Baker
Cor. 1st Regt. N.Y.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2278-B-1888 with
1908-D-1888

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 21, 1888.

Original discharge furnished in
accordance with the provisions of
the Act of Congress approved
May 15, 1886.

R

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

John R. Baker

21

{ Capt. Wilson's Co. (I),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 10, 1861.

Where Camden, Mo.

Date of discharge Dec. 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 114 ⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid Nov 1, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark Mo. Incl 4/68 in 1728.2 Mo. 25 1868

Vol. 2; Page 78

Haidy

✓ 667
Baker, John W.
Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894146	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Pike County H. G. | - Mo.

John W. Baker

P.H.

{ Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Jan 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 3*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21*^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Jan 23*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1* Page *111*

W. H. Hunt

668
Baker John W.

Capt. Wilson's Co. (I),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903876	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13

Osage County H. G. Mo.

John M. Baker

Cy

{ Capt. Wilson's Co. (I),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 10, 1861.

Where Camden Co

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid July 27, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 78

H. Fairley

669
Parker Lafayette

Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907836	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

McCollum's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Lafayette Baker

Prs-

{ Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 15, 1861.

Where

Linn Co

Date of discharge

July 16, 1861

Period allowed for

1

months

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

14

50
100

Paid

June 9 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 171

E. Nelson

670
Baker, Lawson

Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Print

Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899720	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

| Nodaway County H. G. | Mo.

Lawson Baker

Pri

{ Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 17, 1861.

Where

Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 2, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10 99 100

Paid July 23, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 239

C. E. McLaughlin

(1864)

Approved

671
Baker, Martin V

Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Print | Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899724	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Nodaway County H. G.

Mo.

Martin V. Baker

Pr

{ Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 17

, 1861

Where

Nodaway

Date of discharge

Oct. 2

, 1861

Period allowed for

months

20

days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

10 99

100

Paid

July 23, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page

239

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ ⁶⁷²
Baker, Monroe

Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899733	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

| Nodaway County H. G. | Mo.

Monroe Baker

Pri

{ Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 17, 1861.

Where

Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 20, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10 99 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 239

G. E. McLaughlin

(1861)

Chaplain.

673
Paker, Morris

Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907833	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

73

McCollum's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Morris Baker

Priv. { Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Lin Co

Date of discharge July 16, 1861

Period allowed for 1 month 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 50 100

Paid July 9, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2, Page 171

E. Weston

674
Paker, Moses

Capt. French's Co. (A),
Potosi Reg't, Missouri H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891914	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also 1st Nebraska Regt.

18

Potosi H. G.

Mo.

Moses Baker

Pvt., Capt. French's Co. (A), Potosi Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug 21, 1861.

Where Potosi

Date of discharge Sept 16, 1861.

Period allowed for 26 months 26 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 ²⁹/₁₀₀.

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: Joined 1st Nebraska
Regt. Sept 16. 1861

Book mark

Vol. 1

Page 409

✓ 675
Baker Nathan

Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B),*
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790455-1	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14	* This company was attached to	
15	the Osage County Regiment.	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

73

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Nathan Baker

For { Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B), *
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Dallas Tex

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 3 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid , 1861, by

Remarks:

* This company was attached to
the Osage County Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 92

L. S. McLaughlin
Capt.

✓ 676
Baker, Owen

Capt. Bryan's Co. (E),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

1st Sergeant | *1st Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902775	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

10

Webster County H. G. | Mo.

Amos Baker

1st Sgt., { Capt. Bryan's Co. (E),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *White Oak*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *00* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23 100*⁰⁰

Paid *May 4*, 186*7*, by *Maj. Rucker*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

Vol. *23*, Page *55*

Johnson Clerk.

✓ 647
Baker. Redman

Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Print | *Print*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899727	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

| Nodaway County H. G. |

Mo.

Redman Baker

Pri

{ Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 17

, 1861.

Where

Nodaway

Date of discharge

Oct. 2

, 1861

Period allowed for

months

20

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

10 99
100

Paid

July 23, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1

Page

239

C. E. McLaughlin

(163)

Original.

✓ 678
Paker, Robert J.

**Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.**

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907835	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

See also

B

McCollum's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Robert L. Baker

Pt. 1- { Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Lin. Co

Date of discharge July 14, 1861

Period allowed for 1 month 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 100

Paid Aug 8, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2, Page 171

E. M. Martin

Copyright.

✓ 679
Paker, Samuel

Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907828	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

73

McCollum's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Samuel Baker

Pvt.

{ Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 15-, 1861.

Where

Linn Co

Date of discharge

July 16-, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 50 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 50 100

Paid March 5-, 1867, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 171

E. Martin

Original

✓ 680 of
Baker, Thomas

Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902895	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

Normal Baker

Priv. { Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 9, 1861.

Where Mansfield

Date of discharge Aug 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$29⁷⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Sept 4, 1864, by

Remarks:

* As it is on book.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 17

J. Brown

✓ ⁶⁸¹ Baker. Thomas

Capt. Cook's (Indpt.) Co.,
De Soto (Missouri) H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896187	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

De Soto H. G.

Mo.

Thomas Baker

Pl

{ Capt. Cook's (Indpt.) Co.
{ De Soto (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 12, 1861.

Where De Soto Mo.

Date of discharge Sep 19, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 7 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 35 ⁶¹/₁₀₀

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1 ; Page 147

Heard

✓ 682
Baker, Thomas

Capt. Kindle's Co. (---),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911371	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Thomas Baker

Capt.

{ Capt. Kindle's Co. (—),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug. 25, 186 1.

Where Stone Co.

Date of discharge Oct. 25, 186 2.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 33 100

Paid Sep. 23, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 246

F. A. Wright

✓ 683
Paker Thomas

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908820	16
2	R.P. 240,455	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 240455 R.P.D. 90

✓
See also

B. | 1st Co. H. G. | Mo.

Thomas Baker

Priv. , Co. B, 1st Co. Reg't Mo. H. G.

NOTATION.

Book mark : A. P. 240455

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 13. 1890.

Original discharge furnished to
attorney this day.

Theo. Horn

✓ ⁶⁸⁴ Baker. Thompson

Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899721	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Nodaway County H. G. | Mo.

Thompson Baker

Pri { Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 17, 1861

Where

Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 2, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10 99 100

Paid July 24, 1867, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 239

C. E. McLaughlin

(1862)

Clerk

✓ 685
Baker Uriah

Capt. Bragg's Co. (B),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private . | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902472	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

Uriah Baker

Pri. { Capt. Bragg's Co. (B),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 10, 1861.

Where Marshfield

Date of discharge Aug 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 1 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 30 100

Paid June 7, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2 Page 18

J. M. Brown

✓ 686
Baker, William

Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F)
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902887	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also

Regular Service

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

William B. Baker

Capt. { Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *March 9*, 1861.

Where *Marshfield*

Date of discharge *July 27*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *18* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23*^{*20*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Dec 30*, 1867, by

Remarks: *Enlisted in regular
service July 2nd 1861.*

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *57*

687
✓ Baker, William J.

Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Print | Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899722	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B.

| Nodaway County H. G. |

Mo.

William Baker, Jr.

Enl. { Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 17, 1861.

Where

Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 2, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10 99 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1

Page 238

C. E. McLaughlin

(458)

Clerk

Net Number
688-a

688
Baker, William, Sr

Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899728	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B | Nodaway County H. G. | Mo.

William Baker, Sr.

Ordnance, { Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 17, 1861.

Where

Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 2, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10 99 100

Paid Aug. 6, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 239

C. E. McLaughlin

688-a

Baker, William

Capt. Davis Co (E)
Stone County Regt Mo.
Home Guard

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909131	16
2	7909131	17
3	Ref. 296596	18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: Ref. 296596.

See also

B. Stone Co., N.Y. Mo.

Correct name. William Baker

William Baker
Capt., Co. E, Stone Co. Reg't Mo. N.Y.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 296596

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. Feb. 23, 1897.

It has this day (Feb. 23, 1897,)

been determined by this Department from records
on file in the office of
the Auditor for the War
Dept., that the correct
name of this man is
William Baker.

a. g. n.

P

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Correct name. *Baker*
William Baker

Ct, { Capt. Davis' Co. (E),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months *5* days.

Total amount due to be paid, \$ *79 100*.

Paid *Aug 1864* by

Remarks:

**Corrected Jan'y 22/97, CNA.*

Book mark: *Ref. 296.596.*

Vol. *2*; Page *199*

Labinal

B Stone County ^{NS} Mo.

Correct name. William Baker

William Baker

Capt. Stone County Regt. Co., ^{Capt Davis' Co (E)} Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When, June 10, 1861.

Where, Stone Co.

Date of discharge, Nov 10, 1861.

Period allowed for, 5 months, days.

Total amount due and to be paid \$ 79 ¹³/₁₀₀.

Paid Aug 15, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2, page 199.

J. H. Townsend

Examiner

✓ 689
Paker William

688-a

Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co.,
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1901568	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

William Parker

Pvt. Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co., Sullivan Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 20, 1861.

Where Sullivan

Date of discharge Sep 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24 ⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 3, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 286

J E Parks

690
Paker, William

Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907131	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

McCollum's Co., H. G.

Mo.

William Baker

Pr- { Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Lincoln Co

Date of discharge July 16, 1861

Period allowed for 6 months 58 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 100

Paid July 9, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2, Page 171

E. Weston

Captain

691
✓ Baker. William

Capt. Ridgell's Co. (D),
14 Regiment, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891588	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | Ridgell's Co., 14 H.G. | Mo.

William Baker

Pr., Capt. Ridgell's Co. (D), 14 Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Lexington*.

Date of discharge *Oct. 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$*40*^{*62*}_{*100*}

Paid *Aug. 11*, 186*1*, by

Remarks: *Taken prisoner
at battle Lexington
Sept. 19, 1861.*

Book mark *331231*

Vol. *1*; Page *41*.

Smith

✓ 692
Baker, William

Capt. Rogers' (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896114	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Rogers' Co., H. G.

Mo.

William Baker

Pvt., Capt. Rogers' (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 14, 1861.

Where Haynesville, Mo.

Date of discharge Nov. 20, 1861.

Period allowed for months 10 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 4 82
100

Paid, 186, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1, Page 145

Hearst

✓ 693
Baker William

Capt. Thatcher's (Indpt.) Co.,
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Private Private.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7982/35	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Pettis County H. G. | Mo.

William Baker

Prof., { Capt. Thatcher's (Indpt.) Co.
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 4, 1861.

Where Georgetown

Date of discharge Aug 15, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 11 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 37⁷¹/₁₀₀

Paid Jun 25, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 40

Enclosed

✓ 694
Baker William
Capt. Thomas' Co. (F), 1st Batt'n
Cass County Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892258	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73

Cass County H. G.

Mo.

William Baker

Private, { Capt. Thomas' Co. (F), 1st Batt'n
Cass County, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 15, 1861.

Where West Point Mo

Date of discharge Sept 8, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 1861, by

Remarks: Paid in full

Book mark

Vol. 1 Page 59

695

✓ *Baldin, Harrison H.*

Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.,
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2902297	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

B

Pettis County H. G. Mo.

Harrison H. Baldwin

Co. { Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Pettis Co.

Date of discharge Oct 23, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 41 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Sept 24, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 2; Page 44

J. Brown

✓ 696
Baldridge, Alex.

Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910055	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Bailey's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Alex. Baldridge

Pt.

{ Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where New Melle

Date of discharge July 6, 1861

Period allowed for months 18 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 8 71/100

Paid Aug. 10, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 219

Daggett

699

Baldrige, George

Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910052	15
2		16
3		17
4		18
5		19
6		20
7		21
8		22
9		23
10		24
11		25
12		26
13		27
14		28
15		29

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bailey's Co., H. G.

Mo.

George Baldrige

Priv.

{ Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *New-Melle*

Date of discharge *July 4*, 186*1*

Period allowed for months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *7* ^{*72*}/_{*100*}

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *2*; Page *219*

Daggett

698

Baldrige, James

Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910047	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Bailey's Co., H. G.

Mo.

James Baldrige

Pvt.

{ Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 1861.

Where *New Melle*

Date of discharge *Aug. 3*, 1861

Period allowed for *1* month *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *22*^{*22*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Oct. 7*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *219*

Daggett

✓ 699
Baldridge James
Capt. Lumper's Co. (G),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909749	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13 | Lumper's Co., H. G. | Mo.

James Baldrige

Privt., { Capt. Lumper's Co. (G).
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 1861.

Where *Cottleville*

Date of discharge *July 15*, 1861

Period allowed for months *9* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *100*

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *2*, Page *212*

A. J. Anderson

✓ 400
Baldwin John

Capt. Prather's Co. (F),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898162	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

93

Harrison County H. G. Mo.

John Baldwin

Pvt

{ Capt. Prather's Co. (F),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3rd*, 1861.

Where *Harrison Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 23*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10* ^{*99*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Sept 2*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *201*

Jy. D. Smith
Clerk

✓ 701

Baldwin, Phillip
Capt. Clark's Indpt. Cav. Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private. | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789627	16
2	R.P. 254193	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 254193, R.P.

✓ See also

B. ~~Samuel Co.~~
~~Samuel Co.~~ Inc.

Philip Walcott,
Capt. Sam. Co. Samuel Co. No. 11,
Co. , Reg't

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Ref. 254193.*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *Sept. 29, 1890.*

*Circular discharge
for service standard,
Sept. 29, 1890.*

Copy
Copy

B

Clark's Cav. Co., H. G.

Mo.

Phillip Baldwin

Pvt

{ Capt. Clark's Indpt. Cavalry Co.,
Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

May 25, 1861.

Where

Fort Vernon Mo.

Date of discharge

Sep 1, 1861.

Period allowed for

3

months

7

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

48⁹⁸/₁₀₀

Paid

Oct 7

, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark

254193 - R & P

Vol. 1

; Page

149

Hearst

✓ 702
Baldwin, Thomas

Capt. Clark's Indpt. Cav. Co.
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78962703	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Clark's Cav. Co., H. G.

Mo.

Thomas Baldwin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Clark's Indpt. Cavalry Co.,
Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When

May 25

, 1861.

Where

Mt. Vernon Mo.

Date of discharge

Sep 1

, 1861.

Period allowed for

3

months

7

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

48⁹⁸/₁₀₀

Paid

Nov. 14

, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1

; Page

49

Kearl

703
Baldwin, Washington

Capt. Abernathy's Co. (C),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906739	16
2	9136-B-1888	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 9136-B-1888

See also

B

Greene County H. G. Mo.

Washington Baldwin
Pvt. } Capt. Abernathy's Co. (C),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 10, 1861.

Where Greene Co.

Date of discharge Aug 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 21⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Jan 16, 1865, by

Remarks :

Book mark 9136. B. 1858.

Vol. 2; Page 147

Harmon

B Greene Co.,
Home Guards Mo.

Washington Baldwin
Co. C, Greene County Mo. H.G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9136 B. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 17, 1888.

Original discharge furnished
under the provisions of the act
of Congress approved May 15, 1886.

Carroll

✓ 704
Bale, John R.

Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.,
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 2 1 2 2 9 5	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Pettis County H. G.

Mo.

John R. Bale

Peri, { Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Pettis Co.

Date of discharge Oct 23, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 41 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Nov 9, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 2; Page 44

J. B. Brown

✓ 705
Bales. Barnell

Capt. Upshaw's (Indpt.) Cav.
Co., Douglas County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894004	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

See also *H. Phelps Lugo, Mr. Phelps.*

172 | Douglas County H. G. | **Mo.**

Parnell T. Fisher

2d., { Capt. Upshaw's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.,
Douglas County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 25*, 186*6*.

Where *Yuma Army*

Date of discharge *Oct. 12*, 186*6*

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* ^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Oct. 22*, 186*7*, by

Remarks: *Entered in Col. Phelps's Reg.*

Mr. T. H.

Book mark *1862-1863*

Vol. *1*; Page *97*

Remarks

✓ 706
Sales. John D.

Capt. Upshaw's (Indpt.) Cav.
Co., Douglas County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894003	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

See also *Col. Phelps Regt. Mo. Inf.*

De

Douglas County H. G.

Mo.

John T. Fales

Exh.

{ Capt. Upshaw's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.,
Douglas County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 28, 1861.

Where

Tenn. Army

Date of discharge

Oct 13, 1861

Period allowed for months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* ^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 22*, 186*2*, by

Remarks: *Entered in Col. Phelps'*

Regt. M. Vol.

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *47*

Ellis

✓ 707
Baley, Adam

Capt. Roseberry's Co. (O),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895722	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Adam Baley.

Private, { Capt. Roseberry's Co. (O),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15, 1861*.

Where *St. Francisville:*

Date of discharge *Oct. 25, 1861*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: *Rendered no service to receive
no pay.*

Book mark: *12511*

Vol. *1*; Page *136*.

H. C. Thomas.

708

Baley, Andrew M.

Capt. Scott's Co. (D),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900450	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 3536(EO)87

See also

B

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Andrew M. Baley

21 { Capt. Scott's Co. (D),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins/Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 22, 1861.

Where Clearidge

Date of discharge Oct 24, 1861

Period allowed for 4 months 2 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 64 100

Paid Aug 18, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark: See 353-6-57

Vol. 1 Page 258

Hilton

709

Baley, William T. Jr.

Capt. Scott's Co. (D),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900548	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 353.6.(E.A)87

See also

13

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

William S. Balcy Jr

2d

{ Capt. Scott's Co. (D),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 22, 1861

Where

Leadage

Date of discharge

Aug 15, 1861

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks:

Discharged Aug 15, 1861 No pay

Book mark:

See 353-b-87

Vol. 1.; Page

258

William

410

Baley, William T. Sr.

Capt. Scott's Co. (D),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900447	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 953.6.(88)87

See also

B

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

William J. Baley Sr

Pvt., { 2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G. Capt. Scott's Co. (D),

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 22, 1861.

Where Cambridge

Date of discharge July 23, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 1 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 28 100

Paid June 24 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: See 353-6-87

Vol. 1; Page 258

Hilton

✓ 711
Balk Henry Jun.
Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892338	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

93

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

Henry Baskin

Private, { Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Benton Co

Date of discharge Sept 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 00 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$46.33
100

Paid June 15, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 61

Forwyn

Clerk.

712
Balk Henry Sen.

Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Recrd of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4842339	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

9/3

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

Henry Balk Jr

Private, { Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Benton Co

Date of discharge Sept 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 46³³₁₀₀

Paid June 15, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 61

Original.

✓ 4/13
Balt Henry

Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

4" Sergeant | 4" Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7842713	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

German Regiment, H. G. | **Mo.**

Henry Falk

H. Falk, { Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13^d*, 186*1*.

Where *Denton Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 13^d*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *61.⁵⁰* 100

Paid *Aug 13^d*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *I*, Page *64*

R. P. Spring

✓ 714

Balk Henry

Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

4" Sergeant | 4" Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892712	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

J | German Regiment, H. G. | **Mo.**

Amr Galt

4th Lieut. } Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13th*, 186*1*.

Where *Sept 13th* 186*1*.

Date of discharge _____, 186 .

Period allowed for *3* months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *65⁰⁰* 100

Paid *Aug. 13th*, 186*4*, by _____

Remarks:

*Wounded at Col. Camp
Battle June 19th 1861.*

Book mark: _____

Vol. *I*, Page *69*

D. Springguth

415

Balk Herman

Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892336	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

70

German Regiment, H. G. Mo.

German Bilk

Private, { Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Benton Co.

Date of discharge Sept 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 46⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid June 15, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 61

Wynne
Clerk.

416

Pack Jacob

Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892340	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

98

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

Jacob Balk

Private, { Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Benton Co*

Date of discharge, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *2*^{*90*}/₁₀₀

Paid, 186*1*, by

Remarks: *Killed at the Battle
of Cold Camp June 19.
1861.*

Book mark: *1*

Vol. *1*; Page *61*

Balle Jacob

P, Co. A. Berlin Hb. Reg't. German
No. (3 mons.)
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Det. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	2 Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jacob Balk
Private of Company *A*

German Regiment of *Mo. (3 mo.)*

State Volunteers. *Benton H. Gd.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 19th 1861

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Jacob Balk*
 Rank: *Pvt. Beardslee's Guard Company: A. Regiment: German*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri (3 months)*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. Hartman
1st Lieut. Comd'g Co.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 19th 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Col. Camp

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M. R. of Co. dated
Sept. 13th 1861

REMARKS.

Aug. Manning Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Henry J. Balk

Private of Company *A*

German Regiment of Mo. (3 mo.)

State Volunteers. Benton H. Co.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 19th 1861

*The muster roll of Co.
shows "Jacob instead of
Henry J."*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry T. Balk*

Rank: *Private*

Company: *11th* Regiment: *German*

Arm. *Infy.* *Pentou Home Gds* State: *Missouri* (*3 months*)

Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. Hartman

1st Lt. Condy. Co.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 19th 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Campbell

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M. R. Co. dated

Sept 13th 1861

REMARKS.

Aug. Manning Clerk.

✓ 417
Ball, Allen

Capt. Ridgell's Co. (D),
14 Regiment, Missouri H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891592	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | Ridgell's Co., 14 H.G. | Mo.

Allen Ball

Pr., Capt. Ridgell's Co. (D), 14 Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 5*, 1861.

Where *Lexington*.

Date of discharge *Oct. 19*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$*40*^{*62*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 5*, 1865, by

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at
battle Lexington
Sept. 19, 1861.*

Book mark:

Vol. *I*; Page *41*.

✓ 718
Ball, Edward

Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895276	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Edward Ball

P.M.

{ Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 1861.

Where *Kahoka*

Date of discharge *Oct. 26*, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: *Paid in full*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *125*

Daggett

✓ 419
Pall George D

Capt. Vaughn's Co. (B),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	770665-8	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

113.

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

George B. Ball
Capt. Vaughn's Co. (B),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 5, 1861.

Where Christian Co.

Date of discharge July 19, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Sept 12, 1861, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 145

Harmon

✓ 1120
Pall Jackson
Capt. Vaughn's Co. (B),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906662	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

19 | Greene County H. G. |

Mo.

Jackson Ball

Pat. { Capt. Vaughn's Co. (B),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 5*, 186 *1*.

Where *Christian Co.*

Date of discharge *July 19*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* ^{*50*} _{*100*}

Paid *for 4*, 186 *1*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *145*

Harrison

✓ 721
Ball, Jacob

Capt. Hackney's Co. (F),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895709	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Jacob Ball

Capt. Hackney's Co. (F),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where Alexandria Mo.

Date of discharge Aug. 27, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 17 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24.00

Paid May 27, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 121

Daggett

✓ 722
Ball, James
 Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),
 Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893832	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

★ This organization was a Battalion,
 and not a Regiment as erroneously
 shown on the Hawkins Taylor
 Commission. See H. G. P. 454833.

See also

D

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

James Ball

Pl. { Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Bonnot Mills*

Date of discharge *Oct. 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *18* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *57*^{*15*}_{*100*}

Paid *May 27*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

* This organization was a battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 454883.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *93*

J. H. Hark

✓ 423
Ball John

Spies, Scouts and Messengers.

(Missouri Home Guard)
Capt. Richardson's Co.

Spy | Spy.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2894702	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Shie, - The London Messenger &c

724
Pally John G.

Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907838	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B | McCollum's Co., H. G. | Mo.

John T. Ball.

Pt., { Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Lin Co

Date of discharge July 16, 1861

Period allowed for 1 month 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 18, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 171

E. H. H. H.

✓ 425
Ball Louis

**Capt. Souther's Co. (B),
Marion Batt'n, H.G., Missouri.**

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891247	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

163

Marion H. G.

Mo.

Louis Bale

Pri. , Capt. Souther's Co. (B), Marion Battalion, M. G., Missouri.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12th* , 1861.

Where *Hannibal.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 15th* , 1861

Period allowed for *2* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *42* ^{*60*}₁₀₀

Paid *Mar. 18* , 1865, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *383*

J. Y. Smith

✓ 426
Ball, Theodor

Capt. Ridgell's Co. (D),
14 Regiment, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891548	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Ridgell's Co., 14 H.G.

Mo.

Theodoric Ball

Enl., Capt. Ridgell's Co. (D), 14 Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug. 5, 1861.

Where Lexington.

Date of discharge Oct. 19, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 14 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$40⁶²/₁₀₀.

Paid Sept. 29, 1864, by

Remarks: Taken prisoner at
battle of Lexington
Sept. 19, 1861.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 41.

J. W. Smith

✓ 727
Hall, Thomas

Capt. Ridgell's Co. (D),
14 Regiment, Missouri H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891591	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | Ridgell's Co., 14 H.G. | Mo.

Thomas Ball

Pr., Capt. Ridgell's Co. (D), 14 Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Lexington*

Date of discharge *Oct. 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *40* ^{*62*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Apr. 17*, 186*5*, by

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at
battle Lexington Sept.
19, 1861.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *41*.

J. W. Smith

✓ 728
Ball William. J

Capt. Switzler's (Indpt.) Co.,
Dade County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901444	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Dade County H. G.

Mo.

William I. Pall

Priv

{ Capt. Switzler's (Indpt.) Co.
Dade County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 4*, 1861.

Where

Melville

Date of discharge

Sep 1

, 1861

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks:

*Paid in full
enlisted in 3
years service*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *82*

J E Purke

✓ 729

Ballanger, Lee

Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.,
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904743	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Caldwell County H. G.

Mo.

Lee Ballanger

Pvt. { Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where Mirabeau Mo.

Date of discharge Oct 12, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months 24 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 59⁸⁶/₁₀₀

Paid June 10, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 96

Le S. M. Laughlin

730
Pallard James

Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

1st Corporal *1st Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893111	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

J | Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

James Ballard

A. Cooper Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *57.10*

Paid *Sept 2*, 186*4*, by _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark _____

Vol. *7* ; Page *78*

✓ ⁴³¹ Ballard, Medley

Capt. Burris' Co. (G),
Harrison County Reg't Inf.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898200	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

73

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

Medley Ballard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Burris' Co. (G),
Harrison Co. Reg't Inf., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sep 3, 1861.

Where

Harrison

Date of discharge Sep 23, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Handed no service
to receive no pay

Book mark:

Vol. 1

; Page

202

432

Baller William

Capt. Beck's Co. (D),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

1st Sergeant | *1st Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78977FF	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also *2 Mo Mo.*

B

Cape Girardeau H. G.

Mo.

William Baller

Herg

Capt. Beck's Co. (D),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge July 28, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 23.57 100

Paid July 8, 1861, by

Remarks: Enlisted in 2 Mo
Reg Vol July 28/61

Book mark:

Vol. 1 Page 191

H. H. H.

✓ ^{M33} Ballinger, John H. R.

Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Print

Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903767	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Jno. H. H. Balingier

Pl

{ Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Miller Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11*^{*07*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Nov 20*, 1867, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *762*

H. Fairley

✓ 434
Balson Nathaniel

Capt. Barris' Co. (M),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907573	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

Nathaniel Balson

Pr-

{ Capt. Barris' Co. (M),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When

June 10, 1861.

Where

Springfield

Date of discharge

July 10, 1861.

Period allowed for

1

months

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

14

50
100

Paid

, 186

, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2

; Page

166

E. Weston

435

✓ *Pauly Samuel*

**Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co.
Missouri Home Guard.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905498	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B

Bolander's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Samuel Baly

Priv., Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Aug. 5.*, 186*1*.

Where *Schuyler Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24*^{*75*}_{*100*}

Paid *July 11*, 186*6*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *116*

✓ 736
Samard John

Capt. Murray's Co. (---),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895877	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

John Barnard.

Privt., { Capt. Murray's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 1st*, 1861.

Where *Edina.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24th*, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: *Paid in full.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *139*

H. C. Thomas.

✓ 437
Bammann, Charles

Capt. Cluly's Co. (A),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78975-69	16
2	5316-B-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 5316-B-240(EA) 1886

✓ See also

B

Cape Girardeau H. G.

Mo.

Chas Bammann

Priv, { Capt. Cluly's Co. (A),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Sept 29, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16 80 100

Paid Aug 19, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark 5316, B A & C 88.

1886 May 27 1886

Vol. 1; Page 186

Pornish

D Cape Girardeau
Battl, H. G. Mo.

Chas. Sammons

, Co. A, ^{Cape Girardeau Battl Mo. H. G.}
Regt

NOTATION.

7094 - B. 1886 with
Book mark: 5316 - B. 1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 13, 1886.

Original discharge furnished
in accordance with the
provisions of the act
of Congress approved
May 15, 1886.

Fiegentam

L 438
Parch Phillip

Capt. Klefmann's Co. (D),
Scott County Batt'n, Infantry,
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899429	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

Phillip Banch

Pri.

{ Capt. Klefmann's Co., (D), Scott Co.
Batt'n Inf., U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 5, 1861.

Where

Scott.

Date of discharge

Aug. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 217.50

Paid Mar 2, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 233

C. E. M. Laughlin

439

Pandemer Ludwig

Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893117	18
2		17
3		16
4		15
5		14
6		13
7		12
8		11
9		10
10		9
11		8
12		7
13		6
14		5
15		4

Book Mark:

See also

G

Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

Frederick Sandner

Capt. Backmeister's Co. (Ch.
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,
Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Jan 25*
Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *Dec 1*, 186*4*

Period allowed for *3* months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *50.43*

Paid *Jan 16*, 186*4*, by *50.100*

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1*

Page *38*

Frederick Sandner

Copyright

D | Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

Ludwig Bandemer

Pvt., { Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 25*, 186*4*,

Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*4*..

Period allowed for *3* months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *50.⁴³/₁₀₀*

Paid *June 16*, 186*4*, by ..

Remarks : ..

Book mark ..

Vol. *1*; Page *78*

R. Springer
(458) *Copied.*

✓ 740
Bandhauer John.

Capt. Yust's Co. (A),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Sergeant. | *Sergeant.*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900171	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

John Bondhauer
Capt. { Capt. Yust's Co. (A),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 1, 186*1*.

Where

Caldero

Date of discharge

July 15, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$.....*100*

Paid....., 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*

; Page *252*

Wilton

✓ 741
Bandhauer Julius.

Capt. Yust's Co. (A),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 7900180	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

2 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

Julius Bandhauer?

Plt, { Capt. Yust's Co. (A),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Canton

Date of discharge July 15, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$100

Paid, 186, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 252

Hilton

442

Pandissim, Felix

"Faud S"

Franklin Co. Res. Corps Mo.

Adjutant | *Adjutant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7691008	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B Franklin Co.
Mo. R. Corps. | Mo.

Felix Bandissin
Adjt, Franklin Co. Mo.
R. Corps. Mo.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Washington Mo.

Date of discharge Sept 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$375¹³/₁₀₀

Paid May 20, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 7

Page 21

Harrison

743

Bandy Paschor

Capt. Nevill's Co. (B),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Sergrant | Sergrant.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897944	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

Paschal Bandy

Sergr. { Capt. Nevill's Co. (B),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where Eagleview Mo.

Date of discharge Sept 23, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: Did no service to
receive no pay

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 195

B. B. Bandy

744
Bane William

Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B),*
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7404544	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14	* This company was attached to	
15	the Osage County Regiment.	

Book Mark:

See also

73

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

William Bane

Priv., { Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B), *
 Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
 July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Dallas Tex

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44 84 100

Paid June 11, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was attached to
 the Osage County Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 92

C. S. McLaughlin
 Captain.

745
Baner Nicolaus

Capt. Biehle's Co. (B),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>797474</i>	16
	17
The card was later out of this	
envelope and filed with Melvins	
Bauer where it properly belongs	
July 19. 92	
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

446
Paner, Peter

Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910166	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Windmuller's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Peter Baner

P.M.

{ Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 10, 1861.

Where

At Prairie.

Date of discharge

July 20, 1861.

Period allowed for

months 10 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

7⁵²/₁₀₀

Paid, 186, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 221

Daggett

✓ 747

Panfield John
Capt. Reed's Co. (K),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907350	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

48

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

John Banfield

Pvt.

{ Capt. Reed's Co. (K),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 6, 1861.

Where Ebenezer

Date of discharge Aug 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 29 100

Paid Sept 22, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. Page 161

[Signature]

448

Panfield Lewis

Capt. Reed's Co. (K),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907381	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

73

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

Lewis Wainfield

Pvt.

{ Capt. Reed's Co. (K),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 6*, 1861.

Where *Cheney*

Date of discharge *Aug 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* 100

Paid *Sept 22*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *161*

749
Bangman Henry
Capt. Grothier's Co. (D),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Musician *Musician*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892624	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

96

German Regiment, H. G. Mo.

Henry Langman

Musician { Capt. Grothier's Co. (D),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Benton Co

Date of discharge Sept 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 46 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 12, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 64

J. W. Taylor
Clerk.

750
Banham James F
Capt. Hallsa's Co. (G),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guards.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900011	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

13

Nodaway County H. G.

Mo.

James S. Benham
1st., Capt. Wallis's Co. (G), Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Nodaway

Date of discharge July 11, 1861

Period allowed for _____ months 11 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 39 ⁷⁸/₁₀₀

Paid June 27, 1861, by _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Vol. 1; Page 946

Wilton

✓ 751
Banister J. J.
Capt. Thomas' Co. (F), 1st Batt'n
Cass County Missouri H. G.

1st Sergeant | *1st Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	751	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

43

Cass County H. G. Mo.

J. J. Bamister
1. Sgt. { Capt. Thomas' Co. (F), 1st Batt'n
Cass County, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 10*, 1861.

Where *West Point Mo*

Date of discharge *Sept 8*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *42* ^{*06*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 4*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *59*

J. J. Bamister

✓ 752
Banks, Israel
Capt. McKnight's Co. (D),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Print | Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893666	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

* This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See A. & P. 401222.

✓ See also

B

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Israel Banks

P. L.

{ Capt. McKnight's Co. (D),
{ Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 29*, 1861.

Where *Linn*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *36* ^{*19*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Sept 28*, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 454833.

Book mark:

Vol. *1* ; Page *89*

Carroll

✓ 453
Banks, Jacob

Capt. Sexton's (Indpt.) Co.,
Stone Prairie, Missouri H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896856	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Stone Prairie H. G.

Mo.

Jacob Banks

Capt. , Capt. Sexton's (Indpt.) Co., Stone Prairie, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
January 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 6* , 186*1*.

Where *St. Vernon*

Date of discharge *Aug. 6* , 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Feb. 8* , 186*2* , by

Remarks *Discharged Aug. 6*

1861

Book number

Vol. *1* , Page *163*

Warren

✓ 754
Banks, Moses E.
Capt. Sexton's (Indpt.) Co.,
Stone Prairie, Missouri H.G.

3^d Sergeant | *3^d Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1846854	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13

Stone Prairie H. G.

Mo.

Moses E. Banks

3^d Sgt. Capt. Sexton's (Indpt.) Co., Stone Prairie, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 6, 1861.

Where Wt Vernon

Date of discharge Aug 6, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 .. , by

Remarks : Discharged Aug. 6
1861

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 163

Harrison

✓ 755
Barnet, Daniel

Capt. Cooper's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.
Sullivan County, Missouri H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899571	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

(B)

Sullivan County H. G. Mo.

Daniel Banner

Dr. Capt. Cooper's (Indpt.) Co. Inf., Sullivan County, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 20, 1861.

Where

Sullivan

Date of discharge Sep. 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 10 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 35⁴⁹/₁₀₀

Paid Aug. 8, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 236

C. E. McLaughlin

(4658)

Copied.

✓ 456
Pannon, Jeremiah A.

Capt. Lindsay's Co. (D), *
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904249	16
2	11216-6-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of the Hickory County Battalion and was attached to the Osage County Regiment.	
13		
14		
15		
16		27

✓ Book Mark: 11216-6-1886

✓ See also

B Hickory Co Hq. Mo

Jeremiah L. Bannon
Hickory Co Batta
Co. D Attached to Mo Hq.
Esage Co Regt.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11216 ~~11~~ 1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec 6, 1884.

Original discharge
furnished in accor-
dance with the pro-
visions of the act
of Congress appro-
ved May 13, 1884.

Summary

78

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Jeremiah T. Bannow

1st

Capt. Lindsay's Co. (D), *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 15, 1861.

Where

Benton Co.

Date of discharge

Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for

4

months

5

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid

Apr 6

, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County

Regiment.

Book mark:

11816. - L. 56.

Vol. 2

Page

86

H. W. Laughlin

457
Panton Joseph
Capt. Wakefield's Co. (D),
15 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. H. G.
Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7902070

1	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

Book Mark: 104 6 2. B. (2B) PC.

✓ See also

15 U.S.N.C.

James
15 Regt Capt. W. W. Taylor

Appears on record of the

Hawkins Taylor

Appointed under Joint

July 12, 1862

Organization and

When

Where

Date of

Period

Total

Paid

Remarks

See

See

Book

Vol.

Ct | **15 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.**

Joseph Canton

Capt. { **Capt. Wakefield's Co. (D),
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.**

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Jefferson City*

Date of discharge *Dec 6*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for _____ months _____ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ _____ 100

Paid _____, 186*1*, by _____

Remarks: *Absent without
leave from Sept 29
1861*

Book mark *10462 B. also E.B. 86*

Vol. *2*; Page *37*

758
Pantz Green

Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903580	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B. | Osage County H. G. Mo.

Green Banty

Prk { Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 3 July, 1861.

Where Camden Mo.

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44 ⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid 12 May 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 72

✓ ⁷⁵⁹ *Barber Alford*
Capt. Storry's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Mo. H. G.
Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1892764	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Alford Parker

Park, { Capt. Storry's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6th*, 186*1*.

Where *Wilburthole*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: *Did not receive &
to receive no pay*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *219*

W B Ferguson

✓ 760
Barber Asa

Capt. Storry's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898760	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Asa Barber

Paid, { Capt. Storry's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 1861.

Where *Wilmoreville*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24*, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: *Paid in full*

Enlisted in 3rd Service

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *2*

W. B. Ferguson

✓ 761
Parber Eliza

Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905493	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Bolander's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Oliver Barber

Priv

Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Aug. 5*, 186*4*.

Where *Schuyler Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for *1* month *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24*^{*75*}/_{*100*}.

Paid *July 30*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *116*.

Mahr

762
Barber Hadin L
Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B),*
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7904541
2 4976-D-1887
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

14 * This company was attached to
15 the Osage County Regiment.

Book Mark: 4976 D.(E.R) 87

See also

B Coage Co. regt Mo.
Home Gd

Naden D. Barber
Co B, attached to Coage
County regiment Mo. Home Gd

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4976, L. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

May 28, 1887.

Original discharge fur-
nished under act of
Congress approved
May 15, 1886.

Griffin
Clerk

73

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Haden D. Barber

Prvt, { Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B), *
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Dallas Co.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 34⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid June 11, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was attached to
the Osage County Regiment.

Book mark: 4976 - D. 87.

Vol. 2; Page 92

L. S. McLaughlin

Copied.

✓ 763
Barber John

Capt. Ewing's (Indpt.) Co.,
Shawneetown (Missouri) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905590	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Shawneetown H. G.

Mo.

John Barber
Priv, {

Capt. Ewing's (Indpt.) Co.,
Shawneetown (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 1.*, 186*1*.

Where *Shawneetown*

Date of discharge *Aug. 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *114.*^{*50*}/_{*100*},

Paid *Feby. 7.*, 186*7*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *118.*

Maher

✓ 764
Barber J. W.

Capt. Nevill's Co. (B),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Corporal | Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897949	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | Harrison County H. G. | Mo.

E W Barber
Compl. { Capt. Nevill's Co. (B),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where Camden Mo

Date of discharge Sept 23 1861.

Period allowed for months 20 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10 99
100

Paid Aug 24, 1861 by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1 ; Page 195

Domest

✓ 765
Barber Luther

Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

2^d Lieut. | 2^d Lieut.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901247	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Putnam County H. G.

Mo.

Luther Parker

2d Lt.

{ Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 5, 1861.

Where Putnam

Date of discharge Oct 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 107 100

Paid Aug 22, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1 ; Page 278

J E Parks

766
✓ Barber Nelson

Capt. Storry's Co. (---),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898756	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

P

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Alban Barker

Pai, { Capt. Storry's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 1861.

Where *Wilmothville*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24*, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid 186 , by

Remarks: *Paid in full*
Enlisted in 3rd. Maine

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *219*

W. H. Ferguson

✓ 767
Barber Robert

Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901267	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11	1	26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Putnam County H. G.

Mo.

Robert Barber
Pvt. { Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service :

When *July 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Putnam*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Aug 14*, 186*4*, by

Remarks : *29*

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *278*

J E Parks

✓ 768
Barbery Theodore

Capt. Straatmann's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909645	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

Straatmann's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Thermon Barberg

Put- { Capt. Straatmann's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where New Orleans

Date of discharge June 18, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid *, 186 , by

Remarks: Did no service

To receive no pay

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 210

A J Anderson

769
Garbour, Beverly

Capt. Lanceford's Co. (B),
15 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>791/904</i>	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | 15 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Beverly Barbour

Plt, { Capt. Lanceford's Co. (B),
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Bolivar Mo*

Date of discharge *Dec 6*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *6548*^{*100*}

Paid *July 31*, 186*5*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *7* ; Page *33*

✓ 770
Barlow. Secatur

Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903567	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Decatur Barbour

Pol.

{ Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 3 July, 1861.

Where Camden Mo.

Date of discharge 20 Dec., 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: Deserted M/6/6,
to receive no pay.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 72

Dayton

Copied.

771
Parbour, Edward

Capt. Lanceford's Co. (B),
15 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. H. G.

Blacksmith | Blacksmith

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901895	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

| 15 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Edward Barbour

Blenheim } Capt. Lanceford's Co. (B),
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 6, 1861.

Where Bellevue Mo

Date of discharge Dec 6, 1861.

Period allowed for 5 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 65-48¹⁰⁰

Paid Aug 1, 1863, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 33

W. G. Cooper

Barbour, Edward

Bk S., Co. B

15 Reg't U.S. R. B. (Ins. Vols.)

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Barbour, Edward	Black-Smith	15	U.S.	R.C.	B.	P.B. 175				
						Am. In				
						Ratons				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

where he died _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No record subsequent to Sept. 19/61.
Pineau base 515712. To D.C. May 6/6

Copied by J.E.A. 7/56

✓ 772
Barbour Robert

Capt. Peters' Co. (C),
15 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902009	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | 15 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Robert Barbour

Robt, { Capt. Peters' Co. (C),
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Aug 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Jefferson City*

Date of discharge *Dec 6*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *42²³₁₀₀*

Paid *May 16*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *35*

Mowbray

✓ 773
Burcham William F

Capt. Roby's Co. (B),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

12^x Card withdrawn & filed in envelope of Burcham William F.
13 where it properly belongs.
14 July 5, 94. GED

✓ Book Mark:

See also

✓ 774
Barkley. C

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904899	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

C. Barckley

Out

{ Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 4, 1861.

Where Gentry Co.

Date of discharge Sept. 19, 1861.

Period allowed for months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 8.25
100

Paid Jan'y 25, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 100

J B Gage

✓ 775
Barekley Frank
Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private + Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904901	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

Frank Barckley

Pvt

{ Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 4, 1861.

Where Gentry Co.

Date of discharge Sept. 19, 1861.

Period allowed for months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 8.25
100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 100

J. B. Gage

✓ 776
Barkley J. G.
Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904900	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

P

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

J. W. Barckley

Pvt

{ Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Gentry Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *825*
8.100

Paid *Dec 6*, 186*5*, by

Remarks: *!*

Book mark :

Vol. *2*; Page *100*

J. B. Gage

777
Barclay, Daniel N.

Capt. Lanceford's Co. (B),
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7951912	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5	1	20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B | 15 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Daniel H. Barclay

Capt., { Capt. Lanceford's Co. (B),
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 6*, 186 *1*.

Where *Bolivar Mo*

Date of discharge *Dec 6*, 186 *1*

Period allowed for *5* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *65⁴⁸ 160*

Paid *May 9*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *33*

✓ 478
Parclay David

Capt. Peters' Co. (C),
15 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902010	16
2	10490-a-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 10490-a-490.(E.B.) 1886

✓ See also

S 15 USRB, N.Y. Ma.

David Barclay

, Co. C , 15 Reg't U.S.R.C. N.Y.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10490. A. 1886.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 30, 1886

Original discharge furnished
in accordance with the
provisions of the act of
Congress approved
May 15, 1886.

Fiegsbaum

B | **15 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.**

David Barclay

Priv., { **Capt. Peters' Co. (C),**
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Aug 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Jefferson City*

Date of discharge *Dec 6*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *42 70³*

Paid *July 2*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark *10490 a-also (E.B.*
1886

Vol. *2* ; Page *35*

M. J. M.

✓ 479
Barclay, William R.

Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900895	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Dallas County H. G.

Mo.

William R. Barclay

Pr

{ Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where

Buffalo

Date of discharge Sept 24, 1861

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 30 ⁵⁶/₁₀₀

Paid Jan, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 270

Boyer

✓ ⁷⁸⁰ *Barclay, Anton*
 Capt. McKnight's Co. (D),
 Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893660	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

* This organization was a Battalion,
 and not a Regiment as erroneously
 shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
 Commission. See E. & P. 2-1-10.

B

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Anton Barcles

Pot., { Capt. McKnight's Co. (D),
Osage County Reg't, + Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 21*, 1861.

Where *Linn*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54* ^{*55*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 2*, 1864, by

Remarks:

+ This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 454893.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*, Page *89*

Carroll

✓ 781
Barclay, Daniel
Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900885	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Dallas County H. G.

Mo.

Daniel Bareley

Cpl.

{ Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 24

, 1861.

Where

Buffalo

Date of discharge

Sept 24

, 1861

Period allowed for

2

months

— days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

33 100

Paid

July 22, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1

; Page

270

Bryer

Clerk.

✓ 782
Barcus, B. N.

**Capt. Nevill's Co. (B),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897957	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B

Harrison County H. G. | Mo.

B. N. Barcus

Priv. { Capt. Nevill's Co. (B),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where Bagwell Mo

Date of discharge Sept 23, 1861.

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10.00

Paid Sept 14, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 195

Barcus

783

Barden Stephen T.

Capt. Silver's Co. (K),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895491	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Stephen J. Barden.

Privt., { Capt. Silver's Co. (K), 1 N. E.
Cavalry Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17th*, 1861.

Where *Quincy.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1st*, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 1861, by

Remarks: *Rendered no service - to
receive no pay.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *130*

H. C. Thomas.

✓ 784
Bardwell Simeon

Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906323\	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 238,008- R.T.

✓ See also

P

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Simon Bardwell

Capt., { Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 29*, 1861.

Where *Explan Mo*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *41*^{*20*}/₁₀₀.

Paid *July 15*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *238008. P 40*

Vol. *2*, Page *136*

Wiley

✓ 785
Bardwell, Wm M.

Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906338	15
2	R&P 285-323	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: R&P 285-323

✓ See also

(Home Guard)
B. M. S. R. C. Mo.

William M. Gardwell
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't M. S. R. C.
Mo. Home Guard.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 265323

War Department,
Record and Pension Division,
Washington, June 8, 1891.

It has this day (June 8, 1891,) been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor that this man was paid to Oct. 1, 1861, by authority of the Hawkins Taylor Commission. He is considered as having been discharged Oct. 1, 1861.

Prepare discharge certificate.

A. G. Neuhart.

P

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Wm M Bardwell

Pol, { Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 29*, 186*1*.

Where *Tippecanoe Mo*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *39*^{*10*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 15*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *RTP, 285-323*

Vol. *2*, Page *136*

Wiley

✓ 786.
Darcisse, John
Capt. Manwaring's Co. (A),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892939	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

John Parrell

Capt. { Capt. Manwaring's Co. (A),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 7th*, 186*1*.

Where *Herman, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1st*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *48.78*^{*100*}

Paid *June 11th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* Page *74*

✓ 487
Parenstien, Simon

Capt. French's Co. (A),
Potosi Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891910	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:.....

See also 13. Also

B

Potosi H. G.

Mo.

Simon Baranovitch

Pos, Capt. French's Co. (A), Potosi Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 9*, 186*1*.

Where *Potosi*

Date of discharge *Aug 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *28*^{*31*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Aug 6*, 186*1*, by

Remarks: *Joined the 13th Regt.*
Mo. Vols. August 24, 1861

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *49*

✓ 788

Stargelt Henry

Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910052	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Bailey's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Henry Bargett

Priv.

{ Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where New Mexico

Date of discharge Aug. 3, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 16 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 22²²/₁₀₀

Paid Aug. 10, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 219

Bargett

✓ 789
Cargell Herman

Capt. Straatmann's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909636	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Straatmann's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Herman Bargeit

Pvt.

{ Capt. Straatmann's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where New Mills

Date of discharge July 25, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 7 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 17 88 100

Paid July 29, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2 Page 216

A J Anderson

✓ 790
Bargman Adolph
Capt. Fuch's Co. (D),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909454	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Fuch's Co., H. G. | Mo.

Adolph Bargman

Capt.

Capt. Fuchs' Co. (D),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where T. O'Casey

Date of discharge June 30, 1861.

Period allowed for — months 12 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 6⁶⁰ 100

Paid July 5, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 206

A. J. Anderson

✓ 791
Bargman Henry

Capt. Fuch's Co. (D),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909.462	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73

Fuch's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Henry Bargman

Priv.

{ Capt. Fuchs' Co. (D),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where I Oreg.

Date of discharge June 27, 1861.

Period allowed for — months 9 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 208

A J Anderson

✓ 792
Pargstedt, Herman

Capt. Becker's Co.,
Boonville, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896980	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Boonville H. G.

Mo.

Herman, Targeted

P. F., Capt. Becker's Co., Boonville, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Boonville Mo*

Date of discharge *Sept 21*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *39 74*¹⁰⁰

Paid *June 18*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *y*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *166*

Warren

✓ 793
Barke. John

Capt. Becker's Co.,
Boonville, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896977	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Boonville H. G.

Mo.

John Baske

Pvt.

, Capt. Becker's Co., Boonville, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July, 1861.

Where Boonville Mo.

Date of discharge Sept 21, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 16 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 39.75

Paid August 1868, by

Remarks: Captured at Lexington Mo. Sept. 2/61

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 166

Warren

794
Barker, Charles

Capt. Cooper's Co. (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

4th Corporal | 4th Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79083 47	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Charles Barker

4th Co.

Capt. Cooper's Co. (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18, 1861.*

Where *Cooper's Hill*

Date of discharge *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*50*} _{*100*}

Paid *June 18, 1864,* by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *182*

B. Wagner

795

Parker Charles

Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	792427	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

76

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

Charles Parker

Private { Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When June 13, 1867.

Where Pennsylvania

Date of discharge Sept 13, 1867.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 46³³/₁₀₀

Paid Nov 11, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 63

J. W. Wynn
Clerk.

796
Next number 796-2

Barker David

Capt. Mack's Co. (G),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907074	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

David Barker

Rat

{ Capt. Mack's Co. (G),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When

June 12th

, 186 / .

Where

Springfield

Date of discharge

Aug 12

, 186 / .

Period allowed for

2

months

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

25

⁷⁶
100

Paid

, 186

, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2

Page 155

M. J. Miller

796-a

Barker, Joel C.

Capt. Whisman's Co. (D)

Franklin County, R.C. Regt.

Missouri State Guards

Corporal - Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

Book Mark: 4030-A-1889

See also

B. Franklin County No.
Home Guards

Correct name, Joel G. Barker.

Joel G. Barker

F. Franklin Co. No. Home
Guards

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4030 A. 1889

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

September 19th 1889.

The correct name of this man
appears to be
Joel G. Barker

13 | Franklin County H. G. | Mo.

Correct name, Joel C. Barker.

Joel C. Barker

Corps } Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where Franklin Co.

Date of discharge Sept. 18, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 39⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Paid June 4, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 4020 a (EB) 89

Vol. 1; Page 161

Wise

✓ ⁴⁹⁷ Previous number ⁷⁹⁶⁻²
Barker, S. V.

Capt. Mallicoat's Co. (N),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907671	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

73

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

S. V. Barker.

P11- { Capt. Mallicoat's Co. (N),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 4, 1861.

Where Green Co.

Date of discharge July 11, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 189

E. M. Stone

✓ 798
Barklage, Diedrich

Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910270	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Holrah's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Diedrich Barklage

Plt.

{ Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *St Charles*

Date of discharge *Aug. 8*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *9*^{*31*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 28*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*, Page *223*.

Daggett

✓

799

*Brarklage, George*Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.*6" Sergeant* | *6" Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910252	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:✓
See also

B.

Holrah's Co., H. G.

Mo.

George Barklage

6 Serg't,

{ Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When Aug. 9, 1861.

Where St Charles

Date of discharge Aug. 31, 1861.

Period allowed for months 22 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 12 ⁹/₁₀₀

Paid June 28, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 223.

Daggett

800
Barklage, Gerhard
Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910263	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6	1	21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Holrah's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Gerhard Barklage

Pvt.

{ Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 20, 1861.

Where

St Charles

Date of discharge

Aug. 16, 1861.

Period allowed for

months 27 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

13⁷⁶/₁₀₀

Paid

June 20, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2

; Page 223

Daggett

801
Parkley, George

Capt. McKee's Co. (B), *
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904165-	11
2	2559-A-1887	12
3		13
4		14
5		15
6		16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11	* This company was a part of	
12	the Hickory County Battalion and	
13	was attached to the Osage County	
14	Regiment.	
15		21

Book Mark: *2539-A-87.*

See also

B. Hickory Co Batt.
| Sage Co. H. G. No.

George Barkley

, Co. B Hickory Co Batt.
Sage Reg't No. Home
Guards

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2559. A. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 18th, 1887.

Original discharge furnished under
the provisions of the Act of Congress
approved May 15, 1886.

A M M

13

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

George Barkley

Pvt.

{ Capt. McKee's Co. (B), *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Hickory Co.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 41 ⁷²/₁₀₀

Paid July 25, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County

Regiment.

Book mark: H. C. M. 10/87 in 2559 A. 17

Vol. 2; Page 84

Fairley

✓ 802
Parkley, William

Capt. McKee's Co. (B), *
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904164	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of	
13	the Hickory County Battalion and	
14	was attached to the Osage County	
15	Regiment.	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

William Barkley

Col

{ Capt. McKee's Co. (B), *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861

Where Hickory Co

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 12, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark: S 7

Vol. 2, Page 84

Hawkins

✓ 803
Parkly David

Capt. McVay's Co. (A),*
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79.5561	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14	* This company was attached to the Osage County Regiment.	
15		

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

David Barkley

For

{ Capt. McVay's Co. (A),*
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 20, 1861.

Where Laclede Co.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 34 82 100

Paid Jan 29, 1866, by

Remarks:

* This company was attached to
the Osage County Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2, Page 90

W. M. Laughlin

804

Barlow Albert A

Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),
Reserve Corps, Missouri H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7596006	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B.

[Crandall's Co. R. C., H. G.]

Mo.

Albert A. Barlow

Prof.

{ Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 22, 1861.

Where Brookfield

Date of discharge Sept 21, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$46⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid June 16, 1861 by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 142

Harmon

805

Barn J. P. R.

Capt. Allen's Co. (C),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1899881	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

| Nodaway County H. G. | Mo.

J. P. R. Barn

Priv.

{ Capt. Allen's Co. (C), Nodaway
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where

Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 1, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 899¹⁰⁰

Paid Sep. 27, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 242

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 806
Barnard Gilbert

**Capt. Galloway's Co. (D),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H. G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4909052	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Gilbert Barnard

Priv., { Capt. Galloway's Co. (D),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *79*^{*46*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 1*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *97*

Sabine

✓ 807

Parnes Perry

Capt. Eldridge's Cav. Co. (G),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Corporal *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901078	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Dallas County H. G.

Mo.

Berry Barnes

Sept. { Capt. Eldridge's Cav. Co. (G),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Buffalo

Date of discharge Sept 24, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24.75

Paid June 18, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 274

Bryer

808

Barnes Daniel H.

Capt. Silver's Co. (K),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1845295	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Daniel H. Barnes.

Privt., { Capt. Silver's Co. (K), 1 N. E.
Cavalry Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17th*, 1861.

Where *Lunenburg*.

Date of discharge *Aug. 1st*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *22* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10*^{*62*}_{*100*}

Paid *July 2nd*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *131*

H. C. Thomas.

✓ 809
Barnes Elisha

Capt. Storry's Co. (---),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898759	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Elisha Bunker

Priv, { Capt. Storry's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 1861.

Where *Winchester*

Date of discharge *Oct. 34*, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 1861 , by

Remarks: *Paid in full*
Exhibited in Spec. Service

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *219*

W. B. Fugener

Original.

✓ 810
Barnes, Fielding

Capt. Cooper's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,
Sullivan County, Missouri H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899572	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Sullivan County H. G. Mo.

Fielding Barnes

Dr. Capt. Cooper's (Indpt.) Co. Inf., Sullivan County, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 20, 1861.

Where Sullivan

Date of discharge Sept. 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 10 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 35⁴⁹/₁₀₀

Paid Mar. 19, 1867, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 236

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 811
Barnes, Francis E.

Capt. Martin's Co. (E),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903483	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | **Mo.**

Francis C. Barnes

Priv, { Capt. Martin's Co. (E),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *22 June*, 186 *1*.

Where *Miller Co*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *42⁰⁷/₁₀₀*

Paid *7 Aug*, 186 *7*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*, Page *70*

Dayton

✓ 812
Barnes Henry

Capt. Wenzel's (Indpt.) Co.,
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911754	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Phelps County H. G.

Mo.

Henry Barnes

Private

Capt. Wenzel's (Indpt.) Co.,
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23* ^{*44*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Nov. 24*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *255*

C. G. Powell

✓ 8/3
Barnes, James

Capt. Roberts' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Corporal | Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910831	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B. | Putnam County H. G. | **Mo.**

James Barnes,
Corp., { Capt. Roberts' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Putnam*,

Date of discharge *Nov. 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Aug. 5*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *235*

Tharin

✓ 814
Barnes James

Capt. Storry's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1898757	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

P

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

James Barnes
Priv., { Capt. Storry's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6th*, 186*1*.

Where *Wilmington*.

Date of discharge *Oct. 24th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *8* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *37*^{*39*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 24th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *219*

W. H. Taylor

✓ 815
Parnes John
Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908710	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13.

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

John Barnes,
Pvt. { Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Milport*

Date of discharge *October 24*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *4* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *63.⁵⁶/₁₀₀*

Paid *July 18*, 186*4* by _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Vol. *1*; Page *264*

Sharon

Copied

✓ 876
Barnes John A.

Capt. Pare's Co. (F),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Musician | *Musician*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900965	16
2	10724-6-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *10724-6-86.*

✓ See also

13 Dallas Co
Home Guards Mo

John A Barnes

, Co. 3, Dallas Co, Reg't Mo. H.B.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10724 C. 1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 11, 1886

Original discharge furnished
under the provisions of the
Act of Congress approved
May 15, 1886.

B

| Dallas County H. G. | Mo.

John A. Barnes

Musical

Capt. Pare's Co. (F),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Buffalo

Date of discharge Sept 24, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 26 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 20, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark 10724 C-a.g.d (B) of

Vol. 1; Page 272

Bryce

✓ 817
Barnes Lewis

Capt. Storry's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

3rd Corporal Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4898753	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also

B

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Lewis Barnes

5th Regt. { Capt. Storry's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 6th, 1861.

Where Wilmoreville

Date of discharge Oct. 24th, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 8 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 37³⁹/₁₀₀

Paid June 24th, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1st; Page 219

W. J. Ferguson

Copy id.

✓ 818

Barnes, Peter

"N.C.S."

Green Co. Home Guards, Mo.

L. M. Sergt | L. M. Sergt

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891034	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P. Green C. N. Yds. | **Mo.**

Peter Barnes.

L. M. Sgt. Green C. N. Yds. Mo.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 11.*, 186*1*.

Where *Springfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 17*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *53* ^{*00*}

Paid....., 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1* ; Page *4*

Harmon

✓ 819
Barnes Richard. T

Capt. Storry's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898767	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

P

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Richard T. Barnes
Priv, { Capt. Storry's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6th*, 186*1*.

Where *Wilmoreville*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *8* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *37³⁹/₁₀₀*

Paid *Aug. 27th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *219*

W B Ferguson

✓ 820
Barnes Thomas

Capt. Fillson's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901646	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Caldwell Co., H. G.

Mo.

Thomas Barnes

Plt, { Capt. Fillson's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.,
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 20, 1861.

Where Caldwell

Date of discharge Sep 20, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 71 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Paid July 1, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 287

X E Parks

✓ 821

Barnes, Thomas

Capt. Murphy's (Indpt.) Co.,
Shoal Creek Rangers, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901237	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | Shoal Creek Rangers, H. G. | Mo.

Thomas Barnes

Pl { Capt. Murphy's (Indpt.) Co., Shoal
Creek Rangers, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 4, 186/ .

Where Waldwell

Date of discharge Apr 4, 186/ .

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 21 100

Paid July 14, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1 ; Page 277

Bryson

✓ 822

Barnes William R.

Capt. Eldridge's Cav. Co. (G),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901088	16
2	12322-6-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 12322-6-86.

✓ See also

B Dallas Co. H.G. Mo.

William R. Barnes
Law, Co. ^{Dallas Co} Reg't Mo. H.G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1377-D-1887 with
12322-C-1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb'y 23, 1886.

Original discharge furnished in accordance with the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 15, 1886.

Bureau
Copy.

B

Dallas County H. G.

Mo.

William R. Barnes

Pl

{ Capt. Eldridge's Cav. Co. (G),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 14, 1861.

Where

Buffalo

Date of discharge

Sept 14, 1861

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* ^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 11*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *123226-86*

Vol. *1*; Page *274*

Barnes

Copied.

823
Barner Daniel

Capt. Bradshaw's Co. (G),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903675	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 69604 R. P. D. 89

See also

B.

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Daniel Barnett

Fil

{ Capt. Bradshaw's Co. (G),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 18 July, 1861.

Where Mills Co

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36⁸² 100

Paid 27 July, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

See 69604 R.R.P. 5/89

Vol.

2; Page 74

Dayton

824

Barnet, Daniel

Capt. Callis' Co. (G),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894635	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

73

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

Daniel Barnes
Capt. Callis' Co. (G.) Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 14, 1861.

Where New Harmony

Date of discharge Sept 3, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15³⁹/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 17, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 111

Houston

825
Parnell, Oving

Capt. Bradshaw's Co. (G),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Wagones Wagones

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7723674	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | Mo.

Ewing Barnet

Wagoner { Capt. Bradshaw's Co. (G),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 18 July, 1861.

Where Mills Co.

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid 9 Aug, 1864 by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 74

Dayton

✓ 826
Barnet George.

Capt. Jefferies' Co. (D),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903388	16
2	11038-D-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 11038 = D = 86.

✓ See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | **Mo.**

George Barnett

Bot, { Capt. Jefferies' Co (D),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When *22 June*, 186*1*.

Where *Miller Co*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *14* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Paid *13 July*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 11038 5/86*

Vol. *2*; Page *68*

Dayton

B Coage Co. H. G. Mo.

George Barnett

Private, Co. D. Coage Co. Reg't Mo. H. G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11038-D. 1886.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 23, 1886.

Original discharge furnished
in accordance with the
provisions of the act of
Congress approved
May 15, 1886.

✓ 827
Barnet, Panick

Capt. Hurst's Co. (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Print | Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903194	10
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | **Mo.**

Parick Barnett

Plt, { Capt. Hurst's Co (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *12 July*, 186*1*.

Where *Camden Mo*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*^{*07*}/_{*100*}

Paid _____, 186 , by _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Vol. *2*, Page *64*

Dayton

✓ 828

1 *Barnet. Zachariah*

Capt. Jefferies' Co. (D),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7203389	16
2	7686-0-1889	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

6-892-Pr. P. D. 89

7686-0-1889

See also

P *Orge C. H. Gds. Mo.*

Zachariah Barnett

J. Co. D. Orge Regt C. Mo. H. Guards.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *7686 - 6 - 1889*

Record and Pension Office, Div.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 18, 1889.

*Original discharge furnished
in accordance with the provision of
the act of Congress approved May
15, 1886.*

Campbell

B. | Osage County H. G. | Mo.

Zachariah Barnett

Pr. { Capt. Jefferies' Co (D),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 22 June, 1861.

Where Miller, Mo.

Date of discharge 20 Dec., 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 3792 100

Paid 13 July, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: See 6892 R.R.A. 89
7686-0-1889

Vol. 2; Page 68

Dayton
Copied.

829
Barnett, G. W.

Capt. Alfred's Co. (I),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907221	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B | Greene County H. G. | Mo.

G. W. Barnett

Rank { Capt. Alred's Co. (I),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 10th, 1864.

Where London

Date of discharge Aug 10th, 1864.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 29 ⁶³/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 8, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2; Page 158

✓ 830
Barnett Isaac

Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790/266	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: 1

✓ See also

9

Putnam County H. G. | Mo.

Isaac Parnett

Prvt

{ Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 5*, 1861.

Where *Putnam*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Feb 8*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *278*

J E Parks

831

Barnett, James

**Capt. McMahan's Co. (G),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902986	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

103

Webster County H. G. | Mo.

James S. Burnett
Priv. { Capt. McMahan's Co. (G).
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 9, 1861.

Where Webster

Date of discharge Aug 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15¹³/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 9, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2 Page 59

J. Brown
(55) Original.

✓ 832
Barnett James F.

Capt. Stone's Cavalry Co. (A),
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898411	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Ozark County H. G. | **Mo.**

James F. Barnett

Pvt, { Capt. Stone's Cavalry Co. (A),
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Ozark Co*

Date of discharge *Oct 18*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *42*^{*63*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 24*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol *1*; Page *208*

W. D. Smith
Auditor.

✓ 833 13
Barnett John x

Capt. Lindsay's Co. (D), *
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904248	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of	
13	the Hickory County Battalion and	
14	was attached to the Osage County	
15	Regiment.	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

John B. Barnett

For { Capt. Lindsay's Co. (D), *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Benton Co.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid Jan. 15, 1861, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2, Page 56

W. M. Laughlin

✓ 834
Barnett, Levi

Capt. Stone's Cavalry Co. (A),
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578412	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *163,442-90.*

✓
See also

73 | Ozark County H. G. | Mo.

Levi Barnett

Pvt, { Capt. Stone's Cavalry Co. (A),
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 16, 1861.

Where Ozark Co.

Date of discharge Oct 18, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 2 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 42 ⁶³/₁₀₀

Paid July 27, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: see 163,442-90

Vol 1; Page 208

W. D. Whiff
Clerk

✓ 835
Barnett Thomas
Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.

4 Corporal 4 Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903488	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Bolander's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Thomas Barnett

Corpl. Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When Aug. 5, 1861.

Where Schnepfer Co.

Date of discharge Oct. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24.75¹⁰⁰.

Paid July 30, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 116

Maher

836

Barnett Thompson

**Capt. Fox's Co. (G),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.**

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905381	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

Thompson Barnett

Priv

{

Capt. Fox's Co. (G),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

Aug 27, 1861.

Where

Gentry Co

Date of discharge

Sept 19, 1861.

Period allowed for months 21 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 11 55-100

Paid Mch 13, 1862, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 111

J. O. York

837

Parnett William J.

**Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co.
Missouri Home Guard.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905494	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B

Bolander's Co., H. G.

Mo.

William J. Barnett
Priv, Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Aug. 5.*, 186*1*.

Where *Schuyler Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5.*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* month *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24*^{*75*}_{*100*}

Paid *July 30*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *116*.

Mahr

838

Barney, James

Capt. Musick's Co. (H),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893408	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

James Barney

Pvt., Capt. Musick's Co. (H), Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 11.*, 186*1*.

Where *Audrain*

Date of discharge *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *-* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 29*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *11*; Page *84*

Carroll

839

Barney, Timothy

Capt. Musick's Co. (H),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893409	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

Timothy Barnes

Pot., Capt. Musick's Co. (H), Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Audrain*

Date of discharge *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *-* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*50*}_{*100*}

Paid *July 29*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1* *LT 4004*

Carroll

✓ 840
Barney, William
Capt. Musick's Co. (H),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	8	9	13	40	2	16
2							17
3							18
4							19
5							20
6							21
7							22
8							23
9							24
10							25
11							26
12							27
13							28
14							29
15							30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

William Barney

Capt. Musick's Co. (H), Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 11, 1861.

Where Audrain

Date of discharge Sept 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months - days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid July 29, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 423

Canoll

841

Carrigrove James H

**Capt. Creighton's Co. (H),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.**

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789825	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

73

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

James H. Barngrover

1st Lt. { Capt. Creighton's Co. (H),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sep 3*, 1861.Where *Davis Co*Date of discharge *Sep 25*, 1861.Period allowed for months *20* days.Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *73*^{*65*}_{*100*}Paid *Aug 24*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *204**W. D. H.*

842
Bainhardt, Stephen

Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Tayler Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893739	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

79

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Stephen Barnhardt

Inf., { Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 20, 1861.

Where Madison.

Date of discharge Oct. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 55⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid July 17, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 91

W. Clark

✓ 843
Barnhart, Abraham

Capt. Sever's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898665	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Abraham Cushman

Capt. { Capt. Sever's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Paulville Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 27*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *58.57* 100

Paid *June 13*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *217*

W. B. Ferguson

✓ 844
Barnhart, Henry

Capt. Sever's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

1st Sergeant | *1st Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898654	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Henry Barnhart

1st Lieut. { Capt. Sever's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 17th, 1861.

Where Paulville, Mo.

Date of discharge Oct. 27th, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 82²⁵/₁₀₀

Paid June 6th, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 217

W B Ferguson

Clerk.

845

Barnhart, John

Capt. Sever's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898664	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

John Banhart
Pres. { Capt. Sever's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Paulville Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 27*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *585*^{*100*}

Paid *June 13*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *217*

W B Ferguson
Clerk.

✓ 846
Barnhart, William R.

Capt. Sever's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 9 8 6 6 6	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

William P. Bancroft

Ensign { Capt. Sever's Co. (-)
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 17th, 1861.

Where Paulville Mo.

Date of discharge Oct. 27th, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 56⁵¹/₁₀₀

Paid June 13th, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 217

W. B. Ferguson

Captain.

✓ 847
Purnharts Julius

Capt. Klefmann's Co. (D),
Scott County Batt'n, Infantry,
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.

2 Sergeant | *2 Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899421	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

Julius Barnhartt

2 Sqr. { Capt. Klefmann's Co., (D), Scott Co.
Batt'n Inf., U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 5, 1861.

Where Scott

Date of discharge Aug. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 307.50

Paid Jan. 30, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 233

C. E. McLaughlin

(100)

Checked

848
Barnhit John

Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902882	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

102

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

John E. ...

Capt. { Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 9*, 1861.

Where *Morefield*

Date of discharge *Aug 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *33* ¹⁰⁰

Paid *May 27*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *57*

Johnson

✓ 849
Barnhart, Henry
Capt. Bryan's Co. (E),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902857	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

Henry Barnhart

Co. { Capt. Bryan's Co. (E),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 10, 1861.

Where White Oak

Date of discharge Aug 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$14⁵⁰ 100

Paid Sept 12, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 12; Page 56

J. M. M. M.

857
Jarnhott, Robt

Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902892	16
2	R.P. 23-1939	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *237939*

See also *Regular Service*

B

Helotes Co. H. Gd No.

Prob. N. Barnhart

Private, Co. F Helotes Co. Reg't No. 76 G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. & P. - 251 939.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, September 15, 1890.

Orig. discharge furnished Atty. Sept. 15, 1890.

13

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

Robt^d N. Barnhart

Pri. { Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 9, 1861.

Where Marshfield.

Date of discharge July 27, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 18 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 23²⁸/₁₀₀

Paid Apr 10, 1865, by

Remarks: Enlisted in regular
service July 27, 1861.

*Fo on Roll

Book mark: Sept 15790 - 251-939.

Vol. 2; Page 57

J. Brown

✓ 85-1
Barns, Addison

Capt. Hasely's Co. (I),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899037	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Addison Barnes
Priv., { Capt. Hasely's Co. (I),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Paulville*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *Paid in full*
Enlisted in 3rd Regt. Vol.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *225*

W. H. Ferguson

✓ 852
Barns, David, D.

Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	16
2	8	17
3	9	18
4	5	19
5	2	20
6	7	21
7	8	22
8	9	23
9	5	24
10	2	25
11	7	26
12	8	27
13	9	28
14	5	29
15	2	30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

David B. Barnes

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Kahoka*

Date of discharge *Aug. 30*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: *To receive no pay.*

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *125*

Daggett

✓ 853
Barns, John

Capt. Hasely's Co. (I),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899036
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

John Parns

Pvt., { Capt. Hasely's Co. (I),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17th*, 186*1*.

Where *Paulville*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54⁸⁸/₁₀₀*

Paid *June 23rd*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*, Page *225*

W. H. Ferguson

✓ 854
Barnstine Adam

Capt. Grigsby's Co. (E),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Corporal Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900 5-38	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

See also *21 Mo.*

B.

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Adam Barnstine,

Corp., { Capt. Grigsby's Co. (E),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *La Grange,*

Date of discharge *January 31*, 186*2*

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 .., by

Remarks: *Enlisted in 21 Mo. and
paid in full.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *260*

Sharin

855
Barr. Henry

Capt. McKinney's Co. (C),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905-902	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Henry Barr.

Priv, { Capt. McKinney's Co. (C),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 19, 1861.

Where Jefferson City.

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 12 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 43. ²⁴/₁₀₀,

Paid Aug. 22, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 126.

Maher

✓ 856
Barr Jacob. S

Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903296	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | **Mo.**

Jacob S. Barr

Plt, { Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *10 June*, 186*1*.

Where *Cauden Co.*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *14* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*^{*07*}/_{*100*}

Paid *5 Sept*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *66*

Dayton

Copyright.

✓ 857
Barr, John M.

Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894153	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

19

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

John M. Barr

1st

{ Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Jan 12, 1861.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Date of discharge Sept 3, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 211.75

Paid Jan 23, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1, Page 111

M. H. H.

✓ 858.
Parr. Louis S.

Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900712	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

19.

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Louis J. Barr,

Prvt. { Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Millport,

Date of discharge October 24, 1861

Period allowed for 4 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 63.56
100

Paid June 9, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 7; Page 264

Harin.

✓ 859
Barr Robert

Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903295-	16
2	3964-B-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *3964-B-1887*

3964-B-1887

See also

B.

Osage County
Home Guard

No

Robert Barr

, Co. C, Osage Co. Reg't Mo. Home
Guards.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3964 B. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 25th, 1887.

Original discharge furnished under
provisions of the Act of Congress
Approved May 15, 1886

A. M. M.

B. | Osage County H. G. | **Mo.**

Robert Barr

Plt, { Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *10 June*, 186*1*.

Where *Candeb Co*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*^{*00*}

Paid *5 Sep*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 3694887*

3964-B-1887

Vol. *2*., Page *66*.

Dayton

860
Parr. Zachariah

Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910718	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Zachariah Barr,
Capt. { Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where

Milport,

Date of discharge

August 30, 1861

Period allowed for 2 months 6 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 33.86¹⁰⁰

Paid June 9, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 264

Harin

866
Parrenhart Otto

Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896785	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3

Franklin County H. G.

Mo.

Otto Barrenhart

P.T. { Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where Franklin, Co.

Date of discharge Sept-18, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36 66 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 164

Barren

862
Barret, Benjamin F.

Capt. Callis' Co. (G),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1844630	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Barret
Priv., Capt. Callis' Co. (G.) Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 14, 1861.

Where

New Harmony

Date of discharge

Sept 3, 1861.

Period allowed for

1 months

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

15³⁹/₁₀₀

Paid

Aug 17, 1861 by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1

; Page

111

Houston

863
Barret, George H.

Capt. Callis' Co. (G),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1844629	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

73 | Pike County H. G. | Mo.

George W Barret
Pvt Capt. Callis' Co. (G.) Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 14, 1861.

Where New Harmony

Date of discharge Sept 3, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 1539 100

Paid Aug 17, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 111

Houston

864
Barret, James. Sen.

Capt. Callis' Co. (G),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1894631	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

13

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

James Barrett
Capt. Callis' Co. (G.) Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 14, 1861.

Where New Harmony

Date of discharge Sept 3, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15³⁹/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 25, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 111

Houston

865
Barret, John M.

Capt. Callis' Co. (G),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7844628	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

73

Pike County H. G. | Mo.

John M Barret
Priv., Capt. Callis' Co. (G.) Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 14, 1861.

Where New Harmony

Date of discharge Sept 3, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15³⁹/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 17, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 111

Houston

866

Barret, Robert, S.

**Capt. Callis' Co. (G),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4844632	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

73

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

Robert S. Barret
Capt. Callis' Co. (G.) Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 14, 1861.

Where New Harmony

Date of discharge Sept 3, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 39 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15 ³⁹/₁₀₀

Paid Sept 13, 1864, by _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Vol. 1 Page 111

Houston

867
Barret, William

Capt. Callis' Co. (G),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894633	16
2	ROP253936.	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 253,936 - R+P.

See also

R. E. Co. Home Guard Inc.

William Barrett

, Co. E. 1st Reg't Mo. Inf. G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 253, 936.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept. 27, 1890.

Original discharge furnished
immediately to
William Barrett, Mo.
Sept. 27, 1890.

W. W. Davidson,

73

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

William Barret
 Pvt. Capt. Callis' Co. (G.) Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
 July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 14, 1861.

Where New Harmony

Date of discharge Sept 3, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 39 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15 ³⁹/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 17, 1864, by _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: 253936-R+P

Vol. 1; Page 111

Houston

868.
Barrett John C.

Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B),*
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904550	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14	*This company was attached to	
15	the Osage County Regiment.	

Book Mark:

See also

72

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

John C. Barrett
For { Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B), *
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Dallas Co.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid Dec 5, 1864, by

Remarks:

*This company was attached to
the Osage County Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 92

L. S. M. Laughlin
Clerk.

✓ 869.
Barrett, Joseph

Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895287	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Joseph Barrett

Priv.

{ Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 186✓.

Where Kahoka

Date of discharge Oct. 26, 186✓.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: To receive no pay
or allowance.

Book mark:

Vol. 1, Page 2530

Daggett

870
Barrett Simon

Capt. Hardin's Co. (B),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894280	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

10

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

Simon Barrett

1st Lt., Capt. Hardin's Co. (B), Pike Co. Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Bowling Green

Date of discharge Sept 2, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Sept 7, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 104

Donstun

✓ 871
Garringer David

Capt. Prather's Co. (F),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898763	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

73

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

David Barringer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Prather's Co. (F),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 3rd, 1861.Where Harrison CoDate of discharge Sept 23, 1861.Period allowed for months 20 days.Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10 ⁹⁹/₁₀₀Paid Aug 24, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 201

W. H. H. H.

Clerk

✓ 872 Samson.
Barris ~~Samson~~. P

Capt. Barris' Co. (M),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Captain Captain

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907559	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

Samson P. Barris.

Capt- { Capt. Barris' Co. (M),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 10, 1861.

Where Springfield

Date of discharge July 10, 1861.

Period allowed for one month, — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$118⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid June 9, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1 ; Page 166

E. Weston

873

Envelope of above number
was incorrectly Barriss. It
should have been Burris to
which card is transferred.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the ^{K.}

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 874
Barrow, John

Capt. French's Co. (A),
Potosi Reg't, Missouri H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891909	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Potosi H. G.

Mo.

John Parrow.

Pvt, Capt. French's Co. (A), Potosi Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When Aug 7, 186 1.

Where Potosi

Date of discharge Sept 19, 186 1.

Period allowed for 1 months 12 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 20 ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Nov 1, 186 4, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1 ; Page 49

875

Barrow, Lund

Capt. Hull's Co. (L),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895571	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Laurel Barrow.

Part, {

Capt. Hull's Co. (L),

1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Sweet Home*.

Date of discharge *Aug. 15*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17* ^{*55*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Jan. 23*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *132*

H. C. Thomas.

✓ 876
Barrows Edward

Capt. Fox's Co. (G),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905367	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

B

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

Edward Barrows

Quil, { Capt. Fox's Co. (G),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug 27, 1861.

Where Gentry Co

Date of discharge Sept 19, 1861.

Period allowed for months 21 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 11 50

Paid Feb 22, 1868, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 111

J. O. York

877

Barrows, William P.

Capt. Roseberry's Co. (O),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	17
3	16
4	15
5	14
6	13
7	12
8	11
9	10
10	9
11	8
12	7
13	6
14	5
15	4

Book Mark:

See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

William C. Barrows.

Privt., { Capt. Roseberry's Co. (O),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15," 1861*.

Where *St. Francisville*.

Date of discharge *Aug. 15," 1861*.

Period allowed for *1* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *171⁰⁰*

Paid *Feby. 5," 1866*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *136*

H. C. Thomas.

Copyright.

878
Parshe, Daniel

Capt. Dawson's Co. (B),
Hickory County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910596	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B. | Hickory County H. G. | **Mo.**

Daniel Barshe,
Prt. { Capt. Dawson's Co. (B),
Hickory County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service :

When *July 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Hickory Co*

Date of discharge *August 12*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15.26* / 100

Paid *Sept. 5*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *230*,

Harmon

879
Partels Charles

Capt. Emde's Co. (E),
14 Reg't Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7841663	16
2	3873-B-1889	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 3873-B-1889

See also *1. Mrs. L. B. Arty*

B | 14th Reg't | Mo.

Charles Bartels
Captain
Emde's, Co. E, 14th Reg't Mo. H. S.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3873. B. 1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept. 12, 1889.

Discharged to date
Oct. 17, 1861, cause not
shown.

See also Co. A, 1st Mo. L. Art.

J. F. Johnson

B

Emde's Co., 14 H. G.

Mo.

Charles Bartels

Priv. { Capt. Emde's Co. (E),
14 Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 6, 1861.

Where Lexington.

Date of discharge Oct. 19, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months 13 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 54 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Paid Nov. 1, 1864, by

Remarks: Taken prisoner at
battle of Lexington Septem-
ber 19, 1861.

Book mark 3873. B. & B. 1889.

Vol. 1; Page 43.

Wm. Smith
Clerk

Bartels, Charles

P, co. E

124 Reg't 1st Maine Inf'ty

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,
No Record of Capture 1861
 Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____
 Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____
 Paroled at _____, 186 reported at _____, 186

Paroled at _____
 Pen affy. 597,211 Par'd affy July 28 08. return this penitential 8-20-08

85-118-8410

[OVER.]

880

Partels Frederick

**Capt. Emde's Co. (E),
14 Reg't Missouri H. G.**

4 Sergeant 4 Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891656	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Emde's Co., 14 H. G.

Mo.

Frederick Bartels

4th Supt. { Capt. Emde's Co. (E),
14 Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 6, 1861.

Where Lexington.

Date of discharge Oct. 19, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months 18 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 70 ³⁸/₁₀₀

Paid Nov. 3, 1864, by

Remarks: Taken prisoner at
Battle of Lexington Septem-
ber 19, 1861.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 253

J. Y. Smith
Clerk.

881

✓ *Parteman Mathias*

Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892424	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

73

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

Mathias Cartman

Private, { Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Benton Co

Date of discharge Sept 12, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 46⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 12, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 63

J. W. Wynn
Clerk.

882

Barker, Corl C.

Co. D, Barker's
Franklin County I. C. Regt.
Missouri Home Guards

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barker, Corl C.

Correct name of soldier

883

Parter John

Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896781	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

| Franklin County H. G. | Mo.

John Baster

Cpt.

{ Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where Franklin Co.

Date of discharge Sept-18, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36 66 100

Paid Nov 10, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 161

Harren

✓ 884

Parter Joseph

Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7596778	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Franklin County H. G. | Mo.

Joseph Barber

Cot. { Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18th, 1861.

Where Franklin Co.

Date of discharge Sept 18th, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Paid July 11, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. I; Page 161

Warren

✓ 885

Parters, Henry

Capt. Stephenson's Co. (B),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897651	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Cape Girardeau H. G. | **Mo.**

Henry Bartles
Priv., { Capt. Stephenson's Co. (B),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Date of discharge *Sept 29*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16 00*

Paid *July 14*, 186*1* by *Ex*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *187*

Forrest

886

Barthold Joseph

Capt. Newstadter's Co. (H),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909934	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ☒

See also ☒

B

Newstadter's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Joseph Bartholomew

Priv.

{ Capt. Newstadter's Co. (H),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 27, 1861.

Where

St. Peters

Date of discharge

Aug. 7, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 7 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

17 ⁹⁵/₁₀₀

Paid May 10, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2.; Page 216.

A. J. Anderson

Clerk.

✓ 887
Bartlett Daniel

Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903294	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | **Mo.**

Daniel Bartlett

Priv., { Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *10 June*, 186*1*.

Where *Camden Co.*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *14* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*^{*07*}/_{*100*}

Paid *14 July*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *66*.

✓ 888
Bartlett John.

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908838	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

John Bartlett

C1

{ Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where Stone Co

Date of discharge Nov. 6, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 21 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 74¹⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 17 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 172

B Wagner

889
Barth M Scott

Capt. Moore's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7845-818	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Scott Bartlett.

Priv., { Capt. Moore's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15th, 1861.

Where Wightville Mo.

Date of discharge Oct. 24th, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 1861, by

Remarks: Did no service, to receive
no pay.

Book mark:

Vol. 4, Page 138

H. C. Thomas.

✓ 890
Bartlett, Solon A. C.

**Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.**

3 Sergeant. | 3 Sergeant.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894128	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

7

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

John A. C. Bartlett

1st Lt., { Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 3*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *31* ^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Sept. 13*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *101*

J. H. Bartlett

891

Bartmann John

Capt. Beck's Co. (D),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Corporal *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78-97795	16
2	1469-B-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 1469-B-1887.

See also

D. Cape Girardeau
Bath, Mo.

John Hartmann
Cape Girardeau
Co A, Bath, Mo.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1469. P. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 1, 1887.

Discharge certificate
furnished under the provisions
of the act of Congress
approved May 15, 1886.

e. K. G. H.

B

Cape Girardeau H. G.

Mo.

John Eastmann

Corp.

Capt. Beck's Co. (D),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Sept 29, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16 87 100

Paid July 8, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: See 1469.B.1887

Vol. 1; Page 191

Perrin
Copied

✓ 892
Partold, William

Capt. Haag's Co. (E),
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H.G.

Musician Musician

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9892155	16
2	11652-5-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 11652 = C = 86.

✓
See also

Pacific Battle Home Guards Mo.

William Bartold

Co. "E", Pacific Battle Mo. H. Gds.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11652 - 6 - 1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 13, 1886

Original discharge furnished
in accordance with the provisions
of the act of Congress approved
May 15, 1886.

Campbell

Copyist.

75

Pacific H. G.

Mo.

William Powell

Miner, { Capt. Haag's Co. (E),
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where Pacific Mo

Date of discharge Sept-18, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 2 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 27 ⁵³/₁₀₀

Paid May 9, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 11654-59 86

Vol. 1 Page 57

Wm. Powell
Clerk

893

Barton, John

**Capt. Nevill's Co. (B),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1897956	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

John Barton
Priv

Capt. Nevill's Co. (B),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where Bagleville Mo

Date of discharge Sept 23, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks Did no service
to receive no pay

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 195

Possess

✓ 894
Barton, Robert H.

Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Musician

Musician

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903750	16
2	8807-2-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 8807-2-1887

See also

B. Osage Co. Mo.
Home Guard.

Robert W. Barton

H. Osage Co. Reg't Mo. Home
Guard.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8807. A. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 3d, 1887.

Original discharge furnished
under provisions of Act of Congress
Approved May 15th 1886.

A. M. Muzzey

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Robert W. Barton

Musicians, { Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When June 22, 1861.

Where Miller Co.

Date of discharge October 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 8⁹¹/₁₀₀

Paid May 30, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 490. Sept 26/87 am 8807. D. 1107.

Vol. 2 Page 76

M. Fairly

895
Partsche. Samuel

Capt. Lindsay's Co. (D), *
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790/253	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of	
13	the Hickory County Battalion and	
14	was attached to the Osage County	
15	Regiment.	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Daniel Bartsche

Priv

{ Capt. Lindsay's Co. (D), *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 13th, 1861.

Where

Benton Co.

Date of discharge

Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for

4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

44⁰⁹/₁₀₀

Paid

Sept 5, 1864, by

Remarks:

*This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2

Page 86

L. S. W. Langhlin

✓ 896
Partiche James
Capt. Lindsay's Co. (D), *
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.
Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904252	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of	
13	the Hickory County Battalion and	
14	was attached to the Osage County	
15	Regiment.	27

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

James Bartsche

For

{ Capt. Lindsay's Co. (D), *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186*6*.

Where *Benton Co.*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 186*6*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44* ^{*07*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Jan 19*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *86*

W. M. Laughlin

✓ 897.
Bartsche John

Capt. Lindsay's Co. (D), *
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904251	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of	
13	the Hickory County Battalion and	
14	was attached to the Osage County	
15	Regiment.	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

73

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

John Bartsche

Plt, { Capt. Lindsay's Co. (D), *
 Hickory County Batt'n,
 Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
 July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 1861.Where *Benton Co*Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 1861.Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*^{*07*}_{*100*}Paid *Feb 22*, 1865, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
 the Hickory County Battalion and
 was attached to the Osage County
 Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *86**L. S. McLaughlin*

✓ 898
Bartshe George
Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),
Hickory County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910661	16
2	1399-8-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 1399-2-1887

See also ✓

B Hickory (conty)
Home Guard No.

George Bartok.

U.S. No. 6, Hickory Co. Battle.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1399 D. 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 19, 1887

Original discharge furnished
under the provisions of
the act of Congress approved
May 15, 1886.

Warren.

B. | Hickory County H. G. | **Mo.**

George Bartsche,
Prt. { Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),
Hickory County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 4 1861.

Where Hickory Co.

Date of discharge August 12 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 26 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15 ²⁶/₁₀₀

Paid July 9, 1867, by _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark 1399-D-87

Vol. 2 ; Page 231

Tharin

✓ 899
Bartshe James
Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),
Hickory County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79/0660	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

19.

Hickory County H. G.

Mo.

James Partke,
Pvt. { Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),
Hickory County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 4

1861.

Where

Hickory Co.

Date of discharge

August 12, 1861.

Period allowed for

1

months

days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

1526
100

Paid

May 12, 1864 by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 2

; Page 231

Tharion

✓ 909
Parkes, John

Capt. Dawson's Co. (B),
Hickory County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2910592	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Hickory County H. G.

Mo.

John Bartshe,
Pvt.

Capt. Dawson's Co. (B),
Hickory County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 4, 1861.

Where Hickory Co.

Date of discharge August 12, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15²⁶₁₀₀

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 2; Page 230,

Sharin,

901
Barrow Theodore
Capt. Wilhelmi's Co. (A),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896369	16
2	L.P. 229,276	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 239276-1890

See also ✓

B

Franklin Co. H.D. M^o

Theodore Barwell

Pair, Co. A, Franklin Co. Reg't M^o H. G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: No. & P. = 239. 276.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 11, 1890.

Original discharge furnished Atty.
and July 11, 1890.

B

[Franklin County H. G.] Mo.

Theodore Barner

Pvt

{ Capt. Wilhelmi's Co. (A), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 11, 1861.

Where Washington Mo.

Date of discharge Sep 11, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$36²⁶/₁₀₀

Paid June 2, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 239,276.90.

Vol. |

Page |

Hearst

902
*Parrellth, A. Quick**

Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

2nd Corporal | *2nd Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		

* *Cancelled*
The name on the card which
was filed in the file of
Quick, A. Parrellth
The card has been withdrawn
and filed in a packet under
that name.

June 29. 99 H. A. J.

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 903
Basley, John C.
Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894152	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

John C. Gasley

Pl.

{ Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12*, 1861.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 3*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* ^{*75*}/₁₀₀

Paid *June 20*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *Reg't 2*

Vol. *1*; Page *101*

J. H. Harts

Original.

✓ 904
Basnett George

Capt. Hardin's Co. (B),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894282	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13 | Pike County H. G. | Mo.

George Barnett.
Put. Capt. Hardin's Co. (B), Pike Co. Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug 3, 1861.

Where Bowling Green

Date of discharge Sept 2, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16.38

Paid May 22, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 104

Hawkins

Original.

✓ 905
Bass Charles.

Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H.G.
Attached to the 6 Mo. Vols.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891415	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

| Schmitz' Indpt. Co. H. G. |

Mo.

Charles Baf

Pr. Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H. G. attached to the 6 Mo. Vols.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Pilot Knob.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 13*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *55*^{*21*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 14*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *37*.

J. Smith,

✓ 906
Bass, John
Capt. Cluly's Co. (A),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897574	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 25-1437R + P.D.

See also

B

Cape Girardeau H. G.

Mo.

John Bass

Priv, { Capt. Cluly's Co. (A),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Sept 29, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16 50 100

Paid July 8, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: See 251. 437. K. & P. 90.

Vol. 1; Page 186

Furness

✓ 907
Pass. John.
Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H.G.
Attached to the 6 Mo. Vols.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891416	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Schmitz' Indpt. Co. H. G.

Mo.

John Baff

Pri.

Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H. G. attached to the 8 Mo. Vols.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 28, 1861.

Where Pilot Knob.

Date of discharge Oct. 13, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 55 21/100

Paid May 12, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book marks

Vol. 1; Page 37.

J. Smith

908
Bass, Tobboird

Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Print | Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1903761	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Jobboird Bass

Pr.

{ Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 22, 1861.

Where Miller Co.

Date of discharge Oct 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 11 ⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid May 30, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 21; Page 76

Hairby

909

Bassett W. F.

Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,
Clinton County (Mo.) H. G.

5' Sergt. | 5' Sergt.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899476	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *✓*

See also *✓*

B

Clinton County H. G.

Mo.

W. F. Bassett

5th Sgr. { Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,
Clinton Co. (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 7, 1861.

Where Cameron

Date of discharge Sep. 16, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 3073¹⁰⁰

Paid Aug. 19, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 234

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 910
Russell, William C

Capt. Davis' Co. (E)
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

2nd Sergeant | 2nd Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1909175	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

William S. Bassett

2^d Lt

Capt. Davis' Co. (E),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$..... 100

Paid, 186 .., by

Remarks *Disloyal. To*

receive no pay.

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *199*

Cabine

911

W. Bassford, Branson

Capt. Stingley's Co. (H),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900099	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B | Nodaway County H. G. | **Mo.**

Ransom Dinsford

P.P., { Capt. Stingley's Co. (H), Nodaway
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Nodaway*

Date of discharge *July 17*, 186*1*

Period allowed for months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *5* ^{*16*}/_{*100*}

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1*; Page *248*

Hilton

912

Baisford, David
Capt. Stingley's Co. (H),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2900100	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

✓ See also

D | Nodaway County H. G. | **Mo.**

David Bassford

Plt

{ Capt. Stingley's Co. (H), Nodaway
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 5, 1861.

Where

Nodaway

Date of discharge

July 17, 1861

Period allowed for months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *5* ^{*16*}/_{*100*}

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *248*

Hilton

913

Bassford John
 Capt. Allen's Co. (C),
 Nodaway County Regiment,
 Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7844877	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
 Book Mark:

✓
 See also

B.

| Nodaway County H. G. | Mo.

John Balford

Priv., { Capt. Allen's Co. (C), Nodaway
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Nodaway

Date of discharge July 20, 1861

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1...; Page 242

O. E. McLaughlin
(400) Chaplain

914

Bassford, John

Capt. Stingley's Co. (H),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guards.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900083	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Nodaway County H. G.

Mo.

John Bassford

Capt. { Capt. Stingley's Co. (H), Nodaway
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Nodaway

Date of discharge July 17, 1861

Period allowed for months 11 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 6 04 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1; Page 248

Hilton

915

Bassford, J. S.

Capt. Stingley's Co. (H),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900028	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Nodaway County H. G.

Mo.

J. S. Bassford

Det

{ Capt. Stingley's Co. (H), Nodaway
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Nodaway

Date of discharge July 17, 1861

Period allowed for months 11 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 5 ¹⁶/₁₀₀

Paid July 23, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1; Page 248

B. Hiltner

✓ 916
Bassford Mansford
Capt. Allen's Co. (C),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1899879	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Nodaway County H. G.

Mo.

Ramsford Balsford

Pri, { Capt. Allen's Co. (C), Nodaway
 County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
 July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 1, 1861

Period allowed for _____ months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 1099¹⁰⁰

Paid Sept. 9, 1864, by _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Vol. 1; Page 242

C. E. McLaughlin

(1860)

Agent.

✓ 917
Basshain, William

Capt. Hurst's Co. (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Prints | *Prints*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903145	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | **Mo.**

William Bassham

Pl, { Capt. Hurst's Co (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *12 July*, 186*1*.

Where *Camden Mo*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *35* ^{*97*}/_{*100*}

Paid *30 Jan*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *64*

Dayton

✓ 918
Passman: G.

Capt. De Wyl's Co. (D),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

2 Lieutenants | 2 Lieutenants

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7405972	16
2	R. & P. 240,711.	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 240711-R. & P. 290

✓ See also

B 1st MSRC Ch Hg
G. Bassman
2nd Lt, Co. D, 1st Reg't MSRC
Mo Hg.

NOTATION.

Book mark: MO 240711.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division

Washington, July 19, 1890.

Original discharge fur-
nished this office July
19, 1890.

E. H. Michael

5311. U.S.R.C. No. Mo.

G. Bassman
2d Lt. Capt. Dr. Vyl's Co. D.
1 Regt. U.S. & Corps No. 114.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 19, 1861.

Where

Crater Bluff

Date of discharge

Oct 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 12 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 90³⁹/₁₀₀

Paid June 20, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark 240.711.R & P. 90

Vol. 2 ; Page 128

E. P. Mason

919

Paste William

**Capt. Marten's Co. (O),
Missouri Home Guard.**

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910475	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Marten's Co., H. G.

Mo.

William Baste

Priv.

, Capt. Marten's Co. (O), Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 1861.

Where *St Charles*

Date of discharge *July 29*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *6* ^{*26*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 27*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *227*

Daggett

✓ 920
Batchelor P. N.

Capt. Cooper's Co. (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908360	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

R. N. Batchelor

Pt.

{ Capt. Cooper's Co. (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 18, 1861.

Where

Cooper Hill

Date of discharge

Sept 4, 1861.

Period allowed for

1

months

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

16.50
100

Paid

July 16, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

2

; Page

182

R. Wagner

✓ 921
Bateman Harry

Capt. Moore's (Indpt.) Co.,
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911445	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Harry Gateman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Moore's (In:1pt.) Co.
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 4- , 1861.

Where Stone Co

Date of discharge Nov. 15 , 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 64 ⁹⁶/₁₀₀

Paid Jan. 26, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 248

F. A. Wright

922

Bates, Aaron

Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.,
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897484	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B | Ozark County H. G. | **Mo.**

Harro Bates

Priv, { Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.,
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Ozark*

Date of discharge *Aug 10* 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29*^{*63*}/₁₀₀

Paid *Dec 4*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *183*

Forrest
Chas.

Bates⁹²³ Andrew

Capt. Legg's Co. (E),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906064	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

P

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Andrew Bates

Pol

{ Capt. Legg's Co. (E),
{ 1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 29*, 1861.

Where *Stringtown*.

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 1861, by

Remarks: *did no service*

to Rec no pay

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *120*.

Wiley

✓ 924
Bates, Charles

Capt. Hurst's Co. (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Print

Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903143	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | Mo.

Charles Bates

Plt, { Capt. Hurst's Co (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 12 July, 1861.

Where Camden Mo

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: Deserted,
To receive no pay nor
allowances.

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 64

Dayton

V

925

Bates, Charles. A

Capt. Smith's Co. (H),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905408	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

V Book Mark:

See also

B

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

Charles A. Bates

1st Lieut. { Capt. Smith's Co. (H),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug 30, 1861.

Where Gentry Co

Date of discharge Sept. 21, 1861.

Period allowed for months 10 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 55¹⁰⁰

Paid Nov 29, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 172

SOYOK

✓ 926
Bates Edmund

Capt. Budd's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898874	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Edmund Bates
Pir, { Capt. Budd's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15th*, 1861.

Where *Edwin Mo.*

Date of discharge *July 20th*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *26* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *13* ^{*56*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Sept 17th*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *221*

W. B. Ferguson

Original.

✓ 927
Pates George

Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7876775	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10 | Franklin County H. G. | Mo.

George Bates

Co. F. { Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where Franklin Co.

Date of discharge Sept. 18, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Paid June 4, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 161

Harrison

928
✓ *Dates, Henry*

Capt. Stossberg's Co. (F),
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892201	16
2	675-B-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 675-B.(E8)87

✓ See also

B Pacific Battalion Mo.
Henry Bates
private, Co. Pacific Battalion Mo.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

675.13.1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Feb'y 10, 1887

Discharge certificate fur-
nished February 10, 1887
under the provisions of
the act of Congress
approved May 15, 1886.

A. M. Michael

23

Pacific H. G.

Mo.

Henry Bates

Private, { Capt. Stossberg's Co. (F),
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

Entered service July 1, 1861.

Place of service Pacific City

Date of discharge Sept 19, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 19 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 31 05 100

and May 11, 1864, by

Remarks:

Serial mark: 675-73-87.

Page 52

J. H. Taylor
Chief

✓ 929
Bates, Jeremiah
Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.,
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897485	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Ozark County H. G.

Mo.

Jeremiah Bates
Priv. { Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.,
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 10, 1861.

Where Ozark

Date of discharge Aug 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 29 63

Paid June 8, 1861 by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 183

Forsyth

930
Rates, Martin

Capt. Stossberg's Co. (F),
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892202	16
2	681-A-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *681. a (E.D) 87*

✓ See also

B. Pacific Battalion
Home Guards Mo.

Martin Bates

, Co. F Pacific Mo. Home
Batt. Reg't Guards

NOTATION.

Book mark: 681- A- 1887-

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, February 10th 1887.

Original Discharge furnished
under the provisions of the Act of
Congress Approved May 15th 1886

A.M.M.

73

Pacific H. G.

Mo.

Martin T. Pitts

Private

{ Capt. Stossberg's Co. (F),
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Pacific Train*

Date of discharge *Sept 19*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21*^{*15*} *100*

Paid *May 11*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *681-A-87*

Vol. *1*; Page *58*

Freeman
Clerk

✓ 931
Datuy Joseph
Capt. Keith's Co. (E),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897486	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

Joseph T Batey
Capt., { Capt. Keith's Co. (E), Pike
County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 17, 186 1.

Where Pike Co

Date of discharge Sept 1, 186 1.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15⁵⁹₁₀₀

Paid Aug 17 186 4, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1, Page 28

Houston

✓ 932
Bathke, John
Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

2^d Sergeant | 2^d Sergeant.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892710	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

J

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

John Pothke

2nd Lieut, { Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Benton Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 13*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *65⁰⁰* 100

Paid *Aug. 30*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *Wounded at Cold*

Camp. Pothke June 19

1861.

Book mark:

Vol. *I* Page *69*

Reprising the

✓ 933
Patson, Andrew
Capt. Bogle's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898636	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Putnam County H. G. | Mo.

Andrew Batson

Pri

{ Capt. Bogle's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When

Aug. 13

1861.

Where

Shoal Creek

Date of discharge

Oct. 13

1861.

Period allowed for

2

months

days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

33

100

Paid

Dec. 11

1863, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1

Page

237

C. E. McLaughlin

(458)

Appr.

✓ 934
Batson Andy
Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901264	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Putnam County H. G. | Mo.

Andy Jackson
Prvt { Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Putnam*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*50*}_{*100*}

Paid *Nov 24*, 186*5*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *278*

J. E. Purke

✓ 935
Batson Azul. a
Capt. Barris' Co. (M),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7927572	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B. | Greene County H. G. | Mo.

Aziel A. Batson.

Priv., { Capt. Barris' Co. (M),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 10, 1861.

Where Springfield

Date of discharge July 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 month 4 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Jan, 1866, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2.; Page 166

E. Weston.

936

Patson Charles

**Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.**

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903496	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bolander's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Charles Batson

Priv., Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 5.*, 186*1*.

Where *Schuyler Co*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5.*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24*^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 30.*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *116*

Mahr

937

Batson Charles

Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7401261	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

P

Putnam County H. G.

Mo.

Charles Patson

Put

{ 'Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission;

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When *July 5*, 186 /.

Where *Putnam*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 186 /.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*50*} _{*100*}

Paid *Aug 22*, 186 /, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *278*

J E Burke

✓ 938
Batson James

Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901263	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Putnam County H. G.

Mo.

James Patson
Priv. { Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Cubana*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Aug 22*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *278*

J E Parks

✓ 939
Paton. Samuel

Capt. Bogle's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899635	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Putnam County H. G. | Mo.

Samuel Batson

Pri

{ Capt. Bogle's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug. 13, 1861.

Where Shovel Creek

Date of discharge Oct. 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 33.00

Paid June 22, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 237

C. E. M. Laughlin

940

✓ *Patson Samuel*

Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905-497	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Bolander's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Samuel Batson

Priv., Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Aug. 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Schuyler Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24*^{*75*}_{*100*}

Paid *July 14*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *116*

941

✓ *Patson William H*

**Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co.
Missouri Home Guard.**

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905/95	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B

Bolander's Co., H. G.

Mo.

William H. Batson

Priv, Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Aug. 5.*, 186*1*.

Where *Schuyler Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5.*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *8* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$.....100

Paid *July 11.*, 186*6*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *116*.....

Maher

942

✓ *Patternmuller, Henry*

Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910163	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

Windmuller's Co., H. G. | Mo.

Henry Buttermiller

Priv.

{ Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 10, 1861.

Where Ill. Prairie

Date of discharge July 20, 1861.

Period allowed for months 10 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 4⁵²/₁₀₀

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 2 ; Page 221

Daggett

943

Pattya Frederick

Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892335	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark *N*

See also

93

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

Frederick Batyer

Private, { Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Benton Co

Date of discharge Sept 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 46³³/₁₀₀

Paid June 15, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 61

J. W. Brown
Clerk

✓ 944
Battier Henry

Capt. Grothier's Co. (D),
German Reg't, Missouri H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892631	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

93

German Regiment, H. G. Mo.

Henry Batyer

Private, { Capt. Grothier's Co. (D),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Benton Co

Date of discharge Sept 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 0 months 00 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 46 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 12, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1, Page 67

Henry Batyer
Clerk.

945
Battle, George

Capt. Daniel's Co. (C),
Scott County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899336	16
2	R.R. 240,546	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark. 240,546 = R.R. 240.

See also

B. | Scott Co. Batt. | No. |
| U.S.R.C. H.I. |

George Battle

Private, Co. C, ^{Scott Co.} ^{Batt.} Reg't U.S.R. M. _{2.4.}

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. I. 240546.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 18, 1890.

Original discharge furnished to
widow by W. Dept. this day.

Thos. Horn

B

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

George Battle

Bri

{ Capt. Daniel's Co. (C),
Scott Co. Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 1, 1861.

Where Scott.

Date of discharge Aug. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 217.50

Paid July 7, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark See 240 546. R & P. W.
90

Vol. 1; Page 231

C. E. McLaughlin

946.
Battler Edward

Capt. Newstadter's Co. (H),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904931	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

B

Newstadter's Co., H. G. | Mo.

Edward Battler

Pvt

{ Capt. Newstadter's Co. (H),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 20, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Date of discharge

Aug 11, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 11 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 20 ¹⁴/₁₀₀

Paid May 13, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 214

A. J. Anderson

947
Battles, Henry A.
Capt. Kunzle's Co. E,
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896696	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | Franklin County H. G. | Mo.

Henry L. Battles

Co. F, { Capt. Kunzle's Co. (E), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 11th, 1861.

Where Washington Mo.

Date of discharge Sept 11th, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36 100

Paid Dec. 10, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 7, Page 759

Warren

✓ 948
Patton John

Capt. Farris' Co. (E),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Corporal. | Corporal.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4895853	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

John Batton
Corps

Capt. Farris' Co. (E),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 15, 1861.

Where Boston Iowa.

Date of discharge Aug. 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 month4 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16⁵⁰

Paid July 13, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 120

Daggett

✓ 949
Battzel A M

Capt. Payne's Co. (N),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

1st Lieut. 1st Lieut.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895-668	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

A. M. Battzel.

1st Lieut., { Capt. Payne's Co. (N),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15th, 1861*.

Where *St. Francisville.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 15th, 1861*.

Period allowed for *1* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17⁰⁰*

Paid *Mar. 21st, 1865*, by

Remarks: *Allowed pay as Private.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *135*

H. C. Thomas.

✓ 950
Baty Samuel

Capt. Ewing's (Indpt.) Co.,
Shawneetown (Missouri) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905-695	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Shawneetown H. G. Mo.

Samuel Baty

Priv., { Capt. Ewing's (Indpt.) Co.,
Shawneetown (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Shawneetown

Date of discharge Aug. 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14.00,

Paid June 24, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 118.

Mahr

✓ 95-1

Faner Frank.

Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H.G.

Attached to the 6 Mo. Vols.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891423	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

[Schmitz' Indpt. Co. H. G.]

Mo.

Frank Bauer

Pri.

Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H. G. attached to the 6 Mo. Vols.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 28, 1861.

Where Pvt & Enob

Date of discharge Oct. 13, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 55 ³¹/₁₀₀

Paid May 10, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 37

952
Pauer Frederick

Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892344	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ↓

See also ↓

73

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

Frederick Kerner

Private, { Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Benton Co

Date of discharge Sept 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 46 33 100

Paid Nov 3, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 61

Original.

953

Pauer George

Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893125	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

P | Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

George Bauer

Dir., { Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service :

When *August 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *October 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *27⁴⁹/₁₀₀*.

Paid *Aug 10*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *78*

Reprising the
(458) *Copyright.*

✓ 957
Bauer, George

Capt. Peasner's Co. (A),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4905736	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

George Bauer

Crier, { Capt. Peasner's Co. (A),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Jefferson City.

Date of discharge Oct. 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 14 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 33, 88.

Paid July 20, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 122.

Maher

955
Dauer, Jacob

Capt. Maupin's Co. (B),
Franklin County R. C Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896452	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

[Franklin County H. G.] Mo.

Jacob Bauer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Maupin's Co. (B), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 11, 1861.

Where Union Mo.

Date of discharge Sep 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36 19/100

Paid May 20, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1 ; Page 15-3

Hearn

956
Bauer, Jacob
Capt. Voerster's Co. (A),
1 Pioneer
(Engineers and Mechanics)
Missouri Home Guards.

2^d bl. Private | 2^d bl. Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897815	15
2	7897862	16
3		17
4		18
5		19
6		20
7		21
8		22
9		23
10		24
11		25
12		26
13		27
14		28
15		29

Cards filed with
Indpt. Pioneer Co. S. & M. Mo. Vols

En Jacob Breuer

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 957
Pauer John

Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593126	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D | Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

John Bauer

Sir, { Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17th*, 186*1*.

Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54.²⁹/₁₀₀*

Paid *Aug 9*, 186*4*, by.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *78*

958

Bauer John

Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406340	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

18

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

John Bamer

Pol

{ Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 6, 1861.

Where Texlin Mo

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 2 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 22³⁶₁₀₀

Paid _____, 1861, by _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Vol. 2, Page 136

Wiley

✓ 959
Pauer Joseph

Capt. De Wyl's Co. (D),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD. NUMBERS.

1. 1902985	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Joseph Bauer

Pow, { Capt. De Wyl's Co. (D),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 19*, 186 *1*.

Where *Osage Bluff*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *30 94*
100

Paid *Aug 12*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *158*

macy

959 1/2

Bauer Nicholas

Capt Biehler's Co. (B)

Bonnville R.C. Reg't. Mo. N. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911171	16	
2		17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Boonville R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Nicolaus Bauer,
Prt. { Capt. Biehle's Co. (B),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Boonville*.

Date of discharge *Dec. 18*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *18* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14.69* 100

Paid *May 21*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *241*

Harin.

960
Pauer, William

Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893741	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

D | Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

William Bauer

Pvt., { Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Madison*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *9* months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *52*^{*62*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 14*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *41*

✓ 961.
Raugh. Adam.

Capt. Thatcher's (Indpt.) Co.,
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Private | *Private.*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902136	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Pettis County H. G.

Mo.

Adam Baugh

Pol.

{ Capt. Thatcher's (Indpt.) Co.
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 15, 1861.

Where George Town

Date of discharge Aug 15, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 27⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Paid Nov 17, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 2; Page 45

Mowrer

✓ 962
Paugh Andrew J.

Capt. Filler's Co. (E),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908185	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Filler's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Andrew J. Baugh.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Filler's Co. (E),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where Mt Vernon

Date of discharge Aug 10, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 100

Paid Nov 16, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2, Page 178

E. Weston

963

Paugh George H

Capt. Filler's Co. (E),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908184	16	
2		17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

Book Mark:

See also

B

Filler's Co., H. G.

Mo.

George H. Baugh.

Priv.

{ Capt. Filler's Co. (E),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 16, 1861.

Where

Mt Vernon

Date of discharge

Aug. 10, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 50 100

Paid Jan 27, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 178

E Weston

✓ 964
Baugh, James
Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910068	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bailey's Co., H. G.

Mo.

James Baugh
Pr., {

Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *New Melle*

Date of discharge *June 26*, 186*1*

Period allowed for months *8* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *100*

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *219*

Dagge A

✓ 965
Paugh William E

Capt. Filler's Co. (E),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908186	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

See also

B

Filler's Co., H. G.

Mo.

William E. Baugh

Priv., { Capt. Filler's Co. (E),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where Mt Vernon

Date of discharge Aug 10, 1861

Period allowed for 4 months 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 50 100

Paid Nov 14, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 178

E. Weston

966

Baughman Jacob

Capt. Holland's Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private. Private.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7897074* 16

2 17

3 18

4 19

5 20

6 21

7 22

8 23

9 24

10 25

11 26

12 27

13 28

14 29

15 30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

13

Holland's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Jacob Banghman
Capt., Capt. Holland's Co., Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
 July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 7*, 1861.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 1861

Period allowed for *3* months *28* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *61* ^{*52*}/_{*100*}

Paid ** Jan 20*, 1865, by

Remarks: ** \$47.56*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *168*

Warren

967

Baughn, James

Capt. Budd's (Indpt.) Co.,
Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911649	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B | Fremont Rangers, H. G. | Mo.

James Baughn
Capt. } Capt. Budd's (Indpt.) Co.,
Fremont Rangers, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 15, 1861.

Where Warrensburg

Date of discharge Feb. 22, 1862.

Period allowed for 9 months 7 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 152 ³⁵/₁₀₀

Paid At 1., 1864, by

Remarks:

See Killed in Service

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 253

C. J. Powell

✓ 968
Pauman Frederick

Capt. Biehle's Co. (B),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911170	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

| Boonville R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Frederick Bauman,
Prt. { Capt. Biehle's Co. (B),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

Sept. 1, 186*1*.

Where

Jeff. City,

Date of discharge

Dec. 18, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *18* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *22*^{*32*}/_{*100*}

Paid

May 7, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

2; Page *241*

Tharin.

969

Baumann Frederick

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910890	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Frederick Baumann,
Pvt. { Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Jeff. City.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 31*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *7* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *7.16*

Paid *May 7*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *236*

Harine

970
Baumgart, G.

Capt. Gerster's Co. (H),
Sappers and Miners, 5 Reg't
Missouri Home Guards.

2^d Sergeant. | *3^d Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1895943	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 991
Baumgartner, Rudolph
Capt. Manwaring's Co. (A),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892941	16
2	5046-a-1888	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 5046-a app. (E.B.) 1888.

✓ See also

B. Gasnade Co. Mo.
H. G.

Rudolph Baumgartner Jr
A. Gasnade Co. Mo. Home
Co. B. Guards

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5046 - A. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. July 10th, 1888.

Original discharge furnished
under provisions of the Act of
Congress approved May 15 1886.

A. M. Muzzey.

J. | Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

Rudolph Baumgartner Jr.

Priv., { Capt. Manwaring's Co. (A),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 7th*, 186*1*.

Where *Berman, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1st*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *48.⁷⁰/₁₀₀*

Paid *June 11th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark *A. G. Jones 6/28/88 Vol. 504 A. - AGO.*
(E13, 1881)

Vol. *1*; Page *74*:

C. W. Jones
(453) *Copyright.*

✓ 972
Daur, Anton

Capt. Maupin's Co. (B),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896449	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

| Franklin County H. G. |

Mo.

Anton Baur

Pvt

{ Capt. Maupin's Co. (B), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 11

, 1861.

Where

Union, Mo.

Date of discharge

Sep 11

, 1861.

Period allowed for

3

months

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

36¹⁹/₁₀₀

Paid

July 18

, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1

; Page 13-3

Hearn

✓ 973
Paur John

Capt. Emde's Co. (E),
14 Reg't Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891665	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

103

Emde's Co., 14 H. G.

Mo.

John Bauer

Pr. { Capt. Emde's Co. (E),
14 Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 6, 1861.

Where Lexington

Date of discharge Oct. 19, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months 13 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid Jan 27, 1864, by

Remarks: Taken prisoner at
battle of Lexington September
19, 1861.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 43

J. J. Smith

✓ 974
Paustack Charles

Capt. Johnson's Co. (L),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906552	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Charles Baustack

Sgt., { Capt. Johnson's Co. (L),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 17*, 186 *1*.

Where *Jefferson*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *8* ^{*90*}/_{*100*}

Paid _____, 186 , by _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Vol. *2*; Page *41*

Harmon

975
Parkhouse, Julius

Capt. Rice's Co. (G),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906230	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Julius Davis House

Perk

{ Capt. Rice's Co. (G),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Jefferson.*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *26* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *9*^{*65*}/_{*100*}.

Paid *July 14*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* Page *134*

Wiley

✓ 976
Bar George H. C

Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Corporal Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903285	16
2	R+R+22,922.	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 239,922 - R+P.D.

✓
See also

B Page Co. H.S. No.

George H. C. Barr

, Col. Page Co. Reg't Mo. H.S.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Re. & P. 239 922.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 15, 1896

Original discharge furnished
July 15, 1896

Amesmann

B. | Osage County H. G. | **Mo.**

George H. C. Baw
Corp., { Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *10 June*, 186*1*.

Where *Banden Co*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *40* ^{*84*}/_{*100*}

Paid *5 Sept*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark *Ser 239,922 R.P.D.*

Vol. *2*; Page *66*.

Dayton

Overl.

✓ 977
Pawer Nicholas

**Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899108	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

P

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

Nicholas Paver
Pri, { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 5th*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17th*, 1861.

Period allowed for *4* months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *13 09*

Paid *May 14th*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *226*

W B Ferguson

✓ 978
Barley, Columbus C.

Capt. Washburn's Co. (I),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2895397	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Columbus C. Baxley
Pvt., { Capt. Washburn's Co. (I),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where Fairmount

Date of discharge Feb. 14, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 .., by

Remarks: Rendered no service
No pay.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 127

Daggett

979
Baxter Paley.

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7708837	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Bahw Bayler

Al

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When

June 16, 1861.

Where

Stone Co

Date of discharge

Nov 6, 1861.

Period allowed for

4

months

21

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

74^{*15*}
100

Paid *Aug. 27, 1864*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page

172

B. Wagner
Assist.

980
✓ *Baxter, Benjamin*
Capt. Scott's Co. (D),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Sergeant. | *Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900440	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Benjamin Saxler

Sgt { Capt. Scott's Co. (D),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Cambridge*

Date of discharge *Aug 10*, 1861

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks *Discharged Aug 10. 1861 No Pay*

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *258*

Willard

✓ 981
Baxter, Hiram

Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894141	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

Kiram Baster

M.

{ Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Linn, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 3*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *211*^{*75*}_{*100*}

Paid *June 29*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *101*

✓ 982
Paxter, John

Capt. Bender's Co. (A),
Pacific U. S. R. C. Regiment,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891486	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Pacific U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

John Baxter

Col.

{ Capt. Bender's Co. (A),
Pacific U. S. Res. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 1, 1861.

Where

Pacific Mo

Date of discharge

Sept 18, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 18 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 30⁵⁰₁₀₀

Paid

Aug 19, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book added

Vol. 1; Page 57

Wiley

Original.

983

Baxter, John

Capt. Sexton's (Indpt.) Co.,
Stone Prairie, Missouri H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	189685-7	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Stone Prairie H. G.

Mo.

John Baxter
Capt.

Capt. Sexton's (Indpt.) Co., Stone Prairie, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 6, 1861.

Where Mt Vernon

Date of discharge Aug. 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 11 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid, 1861, by

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 11
1861

Book mark :

Vol. 1, Page 163

Warren

⁹⁸⁴
Baxter. J R

Capt. Lee's Co. (F)
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909191	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

P

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

S. C. Payton
Priv. {

Capt. Lee's Co. (F),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Barn Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 28*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* ^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Jan.*, 186*6*, by

Remarks *Since deceased.*

Book mark:

Vol. *2*, Page *200*

Sabine

985
Baxter Thomas

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2908832	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Thomas Bayler

1st Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 16, 186*1*.

Where

Stone Co

Date of discharge

Nov 6, 186*1*.

Period allowed for

4 months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

74^{*15*}_{*100*}

Paid *Aug 2*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *192*

B. Wagner

986
Day, Francis W.

Capt. Lanceford's Co. (B),
15 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901915	16
2	10827-D-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 10827 D (ER) 1886

✓ See also

B 15 U.S.R.C. Hq. Mo.

Francis M. Bay

P, Co. B, 15 Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo. Hq.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10827-D-1886,

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 13, 1886.

Original discharge furnished in accordance with the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 15, 1886.

EE

B | 15 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Francis M. Ray

Robt., { Capt. Lanceford's Co. (B),
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 6*, 1861.

Where *Bolivar Mo*

Date of discharge *Dec 6*, 1861.

Period allowed for *5* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *6548*^{*100*}

Paid *June 7*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark *10877 D. A. O. E. R.*
1882

Vol. *2* ; Page *33*

✓ 987
Bay, Green, W.

Capt. Bennight's Co. (—),
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

1st Sergeant 1st Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911528	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Phelps County H. G.

Mo.

Green W. Bay

1st. Sgt. { Capt. Bennight's Co. (—),
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July. 9, 1861.

Where Rolla - Mo.

Date of discharge Sep. 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 35 $\frac{25}{100}$

Paid June-24, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 24; Page 250.

F. A. Wright

988
Ray, John, W.

Capt. Bennight's Co. (—),
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4911532	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

3

Phelps County H. G.

Mo.

Jno. W. Bay

Cot

{ Capt. Bennight's Co. (—)
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July - 9, 186 1.

Where Rolla Mo.

Date of discharge Sep. 20, 186 1.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 23 ²⁴ ₁₀₀

Paid Sep. 7, 186 4, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 250

F. A. Wright

✓ 989

Ray, Joseph

Capt. Bennight's Co. (---),
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911533	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Q

Phelps County H. G.

Mo.

Joseph Bay

Pvt.

{ Capt. Bennight's Co. (-),
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July. 9-

, 1861.

Where

Rolla. Mo.

Date of discharge

Sep. 20

, 1861.

Period allowed for

1

months

15

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

23 ²⁴/₁₀₀

Paid

Jul. 6

, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

2

; Page

250

G. A. Wright

✓ 990
Bay Samuel R.
Capt. James' Co. (Inf.),
Kingston County (Mo.) H. G.

4th Sergeant | 4th Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904828	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

P

| Kingston Co. H. G. | Mo.

Samuel R. Pay

4th Supt.

Capt. James' Co. (Inf.),
Kingston County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where Mirabile, Mo

Date of discharge Sept 24, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 6 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 95.00

Paid May 24, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 98

J B Yager

Clerk.

✓ 991
Payd. Thomas. E

Capt. Cook's Co. (Inf.),
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902229	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Cook's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Thomas E. Bayd

1st, Capt. Cook's Co. (Inf.), Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 20, 1861.

Where Blair Co.

Date of discharge Aug 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 21.25

Paid June 3, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 47

Manner

✓ 992
Bayer, Joseph
Capt. Cluly's Co. (A),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78975-70	16
2	2436-B-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 2436-B-1887

See also Bessell's Eng. Regt.

B | Cape Girardeau | Mo.
Batt'n.

Joseph Bayer

, Co. A, 1st Regt. Mo. H. G.

NOTATION.

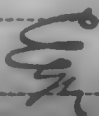
Book mark: 2436 - B - '87

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mar 25, 1887.

Original Discharge fur-
nished under the provision
of an act of Congress, ap-
proved May 15, 86,



B | Cape Girardeau H. G. | Mo.

Joseph Bayer
Priv. } Capt. Cluly's Co. (A),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Sept 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Oct 31, 1864, by

Remarks: Enlisted in Col
Bessells Eng Regt Sept
13/61

Book mark: 2436-13.87

Entered by compiler

Vol. 1; Page 185

Pommes

✓ 993
Bayer Thomas
 Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers
 and Miners, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C.
 Missouri Home Guards.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1911610	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

994

✓ Baynon, John

Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.,
Pettis County (Missouri) H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902298	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

| Pettis County H. G. | Mo.

John Baynon

Priv. { Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 17, 1861.

Where Pettis Co.

Date of discharge Oct 23, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 41 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Oct 15, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 44

(458) J. Brown

Copyist.

995

✓ *Waynon, Thomas*

Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.,
Pettis County (Missouri) H.G.

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902277	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

| Pettis County H. G. | Mo.

Thomas Payson

1st Lt. { Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Pettis Co.

Date of discharge Oct 23, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 277 ⁴⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Nov 3, 1865, by

Remarks: Since deceased

Book mark

Vol. 26; Page 444

J. H. Brown

✓ 996
Bays, Orville
Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Print | Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903771	16
2	7919-D-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 7919-D-1887

✓ See also

169 Page No. 1 Mo.
Home Guards

Amille Davis

Co. 26 Page No.
Mo. Home Guards

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7919 - 2 - 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Sept. 5, 1887.

Original discharge certificate
furnished under the provisions
of the act of Congress approved
May 15, 1886.

G. Dunn

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Orville Day

Plt.

{ Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 22, 1861.

Where Miller, Mo.

Date of discharge Oct 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 11 ⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid May 30, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 840 Aug 25, 1872 in 7914 D. 1887

Vol. 2; Page 76

H. Fairley

✓ 997
Bayth Claybone

Capt. Grigsby's Co. (E),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900 546	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

See also 21 Mo.

R.

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Clayborne Rayth,
Pvt. { Capt. Grigsby's Co. (E),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *La Grange*.

Date of discharge *January 31*, 186*2*

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: *Enlisted 21 Mo.*

and paid in full.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *260*

Harvin

Page Overhead

**Capt. Calloway's Co. (D),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.C.**

Private 1st Class

Appendix to Record of Allowances made by the

Honorable Taylor Commission

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

Book Mark:

See also

P

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Adness P. Page, Clerk
Crt, { Capt. Galloway's Co. (D),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *July 28*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$*22*^{*78*}_{*100*}

Paid *Nov. 1*, 186*5*, by

Remarks: *Killed in battle*

in Perry Co. Mo. July
28, 1861.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *197*

Sabine

✓ 999
Paz Bednego

Capt. Galloway's Co. (D),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7404041	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Hedney C. Page, Jun.

Prvt., { Capt. Galloway's Co. (D).
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co*

Date of discharge *Nov. 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *52*^{*50*}_{*100*}

Paid *Aug 15*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *197*

Satine

✓ 1000
Baze John P.

Capt. Galloway's Co. (D),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909049	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

John C. Page

Art, { Capt. Galloway's Co. (D),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6*, 1861.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Period allowed for *5* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *79* ^{*46*}/₁₀₀

Paid *Aug 15* 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *97*

Sabine

1001

Puze Joseph

Capt. Galloway's Co. (D),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hewkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909050	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

P

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Joseph Page

Art, { Capt. Galloway's Co. (D),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *70* ^{*46*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Nov. 15*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *197*

Sabine

✓ 1002
Beach. Amos.

Capt. Mattley's Co. (D),
Cavalry Regiment, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894979	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

[Mattley's Cav. Co., H. G.]

Mo.

Umoë Beach

Prf.

{ Capt. Mattley's Co. (D),
Cavalry Regiment, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

Date of discharge *Nov. 6*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *26* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *47*^{*29*}/₁₀₀

Paid *June 10*, 1861 by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *118*

Daggett

✓ 1003
Peack Nathan.

Capt. Mattley's Co. (D),
Cavalry Regiment, Mo. H. G.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894965	16
2	5881-a-1889	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 5881 = N. (213) 1889.

✓
See also

B Capt. Co. D. M. G. }
| 1st. N. C. | H. G. }

Mathew Beach

Capt., Co D., 1st Reg't N. C. Mo. }
Home Guard }

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5887 = A = 1889.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

July 15th, 1889.

Original discharge to
attorney, prepared under the
provisions of the act of Congress
approved May 15, 1886.

Pinkett

B. [Mattley's Cav. Co., H. G.] Mo.

Nathan Beach

Call, { Capt. Mattley's Co. (D),
Cavalry Regiment, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 20, 1861.

Where Scotland Co. Mo

Date of discharge Nov. 6, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 27 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 64 100

Paid May 28, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark 5886-2 (V.E.B.) 1889

Vol. 1; Page 118

Daggett

✓ 1004
Beach S. A.

**Capt. Mack's Co. (G),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907075	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

S. A. Beach

Rank

{ Capt. Mack's Co. (G),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 12, 1864.

Where Springfield

Date of discharge Aug 12, 1864.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 27 ⁷⁶/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 1, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 155

✓ 1005
Deal James.

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908833	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

James Beal

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 16, 1861*

Where *Stone Co*

Date of discharge *Nov 6, 1861*

Period allowed for *4* months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *74*^{*15*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 8, 1864*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *192*

✓ 1006
Deal H. H.

Capt. Mack's Co. (G),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907076	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

W H Beal

Ork

{ Capt. Mack's Co. (G),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 12*, 1861.

Where *Springfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 12*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *26* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *27* ^{*76*} _{*100*}

Paid *Oct 27*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* Page *158*

Refiler

✓ 1007
Bealant, Samuel

Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

5 Sergeant | 5 Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894130	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

Samuel Pealson

Sgt., { Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12*, 1861.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 9*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *37* ^{*75*}/₁₀₀

Paid *July 19*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*, Page *1180*

W. H. Hunt

✓ 1008
Beam Alexander

Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

✓ Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901262	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Putnam County H. G.

Mo.

Alexander Beam

Priv

{ Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5*, 1861.

Where *Putnam*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Aug 21*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *278*

J E Parker

1009
Dean, Frederick

Capt. French's Co. (A),
Potosi Reg't, Missouri H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891908	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also 13.66.72

P

Potosi H. G.

Mo.

Frederick Seaman

Pol., Capt. French's Co. (A), Potosi Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 9*, 186*1*.

Where *Potosi*

Date of discharge *Aug 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23*^{*81*}/_{*100*}

Paid _____, 186 , by _____

Remarks *Joined the 13th Reg't.*

No Vols August 24 1861

Book mark *1831801*

Vol. *7*; Page *49*

Wiley

✓ 1010
Blam, Jacob

Capt. Lanceford's Co. (B),
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901907
2	9329-6-1886
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Book Mark: 9229-6-1886 (EB) 1886

✓ See also

D 15496 45 Mo.

Jacob Dean

, Co D, 15 Reg 496 Mo 45

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9229-6-1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept 21, 1886.

Original discharge furnished in
accordance with the provisions of
the Act of Congress approved
May 15 1886.

B | 15 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Jacob Beam

Col., { Capt. Lanceford's Co. (B),
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Polina, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Dec 6*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *65⁴⁸/₁₀₀*

Paid *Aug 1*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark *9229 b. also E.B.*
1886

Vol. *2*; Page *33*

Beam Jacob

Co.

Reg't Co. H. 9. Mo. Vol

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Beam, Jacob</i>										

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____
 Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Pris of War Records furnish no information
3rd And can be located Aug 18. 82 Copied by *A. L. C.*

✓ 1011
Braman, David

Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.,
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902301	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Pettis County H. G. | Mo.

David Beaman

Pri, { Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 17, 1861.

Where Pettis Co

Date of discharge Oct 23, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 41 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Paid July 30, 1866, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 44

(452) J. Brown

Copyright.

B

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

David C. Beaman

1st Sergt., { Capt. Farris' Co. (E),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins, Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 15, 1861.

Where Proton Iowa

Date of discharge Aug. 21, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 23⁵⁰₁₀₀

Paid Apr. 27, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 4; Page 120

Daggett

✓ 10/13
Deamon. S. W.

Capt. Montgomery's Co. (A),
Pettis County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894071	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

79

Pettis County H. G.

Mo.

N. M. Zeaman

Enl., { Capt. Montgomery's Co. (A), Pettis
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.**Organization and duration of service :**When Jan 1, 1861.Where Georgetown, Mo.Date of discharge Sept. 15, 1861.Period allowed for 3 months 15 days.Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 53 ⁰⁵/₁₀₀Paid Aug. 6, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 12; Page 99

1014
Peamain. J. H.

Capt. Montgomery's Co. (A),
Pettis County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894072	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

78 | Pettis County H. G. | **Mo.**

J. N. T. Laman

78, { Capt. Montgomery's Co. (A), Pettis
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 1, 1861.

Where Shropshire, Mo.

Date of discharge Sept. 4, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 78 ⁹⁰ 100

Paid Aug. 6, 1864, by _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark _____

Vol. 1 ; Page 44

✓

1075

Beaman, William F.

Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.,
 Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

*Private**Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1902304	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
 Book Mark:

✓
 See also

B

| Pettis County H. G. | Mo.

William G. Beaman

Priv., { Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Pettis Co.

Date of discharge Oct 23, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 41 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Feb 3, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 2; Page 44

J. Brown

✓ 1016
Dean. Alexander

Capt. Collins' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

4th August 4th August
Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897418	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Putnam County H. G. | Mo.

Alexander Bean

H. G.

Capt. Collins' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Putnam Mo

Date of discharge July 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 20.50

Paid Aug 22, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 182

Forrest

✓

1017

Bean, Robert.

Capt. Alred's Co. (I),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907219	10
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

12 | Greene County H. G. | **Mo.**

Robert Bean

Rank, { Capt. Alred's Co. (I),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service :

When *June 10*, 1861.

Where *Clinton*

Date of discharge *Aug 10*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *63* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* ^{*63*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Dec 4*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *158*

Spiller

✓ 1018
Bear, Amendis

Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.,
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902293	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

| Pettis County H. G. | **Mo.**

Amendis Bear

Pri, { Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 1861.

Where *Pettis Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct 23*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *41* ^{*25*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 2*, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *44*

J. Brown
(452) *Copied.*

✓ 1019
Bear, Andrew.

Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Corporal | Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1903741	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Andrew Bear

Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 22, 1861.

Where Miller Co.

Date of discharge October 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 11.00

Paid June 16, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2 Page 76

✓ 1020 Bear. Henry

Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Print | Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7403762	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 4725-B-1887

✓ See also

B

Osage County H. G. | Mo.

Henry Bear

Pol

{ Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Jan 22, 1861.

Where

Mallin les.

Date of discharge Oct 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 11.07

Paid May 30, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark 460. May 12, 1867. Re 4738. B. 1887

Vol. 2; Page 16

A. Fairley

✓ 1021
Bear. John

Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Print | Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790376	11
1	9635-D	1888
2		11
3		11
4		11
5		11
6		11
7		11
8		11
9		11
10		11
11		11
12		11
13		11
14		11
15		11
16		11

Book Mark: 9635-D-AG0(48)/1888

See also

Page No. Mo.
12th Regt. Mo. Inf.

John Bear
Co 2, 12th Regt. Mo. Inf.
Missouri Home Guard.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9635 2 1888.

Adjutant-General's
~~General and Pension~~ Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 13, 1888.

Discharge certificate furnished
under the provisions of the act
of Congress approved May 15,
1880.

J. Dunn.

13

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

John Bear

Col.

{ Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 22, 1861.

Where Miller les.

Date of discharge Oct 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 11 ⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid May 30, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: H. O. Nor. of R. 22 9633. D. H. O. 22 22

Vol. 2; Page 76

F. Fairly

✓ 1022
Pear Simon

Capt. Dougherty's Co. (A),
Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private. | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894776	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13 | Dougherty's Cav. Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

Simon T Bear

Plt, { Capt. Dougherty's Co. (A),
Cavalry Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When Nov 6, 186 1.

Where Memphis Mo

Date of discharge Dec 4, 186 1.

Period allowed for months 2 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15 ³⁹ ₁₀₀

Paid Jan 27, 186 6 by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1 ; Page 114

Houston

✓ 1023
Dear Simon

Capt. Mattley's Co. (D),
Cavalry Regiment, Mo. H. G.

1st H. E. Mo. H. G.
Corporal *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894967	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 188381. R. P. D. 1890.

✓
See also

B.

[Mattley's Cav. Co., H. G.]

Mo.

Simon Bear

Capt. Mattley's Co. (D),
Cavalry Regiment, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 20, 1861.

Where Scotland Co. Mo.

Date of discharge Nov. 6, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 27 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 64³⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Feb. 4, 1863, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 188381 R. P. D 1890

Vol. 1; Page 118

Daggett

✓ 1024
Beard Charles R

Capt. Storry's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898766	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

P

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Charles R. Beard
Priv., { Capt. Storry's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When *July 6th*, 186*1*.

Where *Wilmore*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$.....100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: *Paid in full*
Enlisted in 3 yrs. service

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *219*

W. B. Ferguson

✓ 1025
Beard, L.C.

Capt. Gillard's Co. (A),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Tayler Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903103	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | Mo.

29. Beard

For { Capt. Gillard's Co. (A),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 15 Aug, 1861.

Where Camden Mo

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 33 ⁸⁷/₁₀₀

Paid 27 July, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2, Page 82

Dayton

✓ 1026
Pearl George

Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co.,
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79015-713	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

George Beard

Pvt Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co., Sullivan Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Aug 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Sullivan*

Date of discharge *Sep 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 20*, 186*4*; by _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Vol. *1* ; Page *286*

F. A. Parks

✓ 1027
Beard, Henry

Capt. Davis' Co. (E)
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909175	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(P)

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Henry Beard

Prt.

{ Capt. Davis' Co. (E),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 10, 1861.

Where Stone Co

Date of discharge Nov. 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 5 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 70 ¹³/₁₀₀

Paid Aug. 15, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. 2; Page 199

Latimer

✓ 1028
Beard Kinchen. P

Capt. Moore's (Indpt.) Co.,
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911446	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Kinchen P. Beard

Priv., { Capt. Moore's (Inf't.) Co.
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May - 4, 1861.

Where Stone Co.

Date of discharge Nov. 15, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 64 ⁹⁶ ₁₀₀

Paid May - 8, 1866, by

Remarks: since deceased

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 248

F. A. Wright

✓ 1029
Beard, Pleasant

Capt. McKee's Co. (B), *
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

3^d Sergeant | *3^d Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7904146

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Pleasant Beard

3 Sgt. { Capt. McKee's Co. (B), *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861

Where Hickory Co.

Date of discharge Nov. 20, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months 5 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 40 ²⁴/₁₀₀

Paid July 25, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 84

A. T. Lindsey

✓ 1030
Beard Thomas. H.

Capt. Storry's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18487651	18
2		17
3		16
4		15
5		14
6		13
7		12
8		11
9		10
10		9
11		8
12		7
13		6
14		5
15		4

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Thomas W. Beard

Priv., { Capt. Storry's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Wilmoreville*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *Paid in full*
Enlisted in 3rd. Div.

Book, mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *219*

W. B. Ferguson

✓ 1031
Searg William R.

Capt. Rice's Co. (I),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900420	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

William R Beard

Capt.

{ Capt. Rice's Co. (I),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 186/.

Where *Miller Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 30*, 186/.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: *Sid on service - to
receive no pay*

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *134*

Bryen

1032

Bears, Peter R.

Capt. Stingley's Co. (H),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900101	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B | Nodaway County H. G. | **Mo.**

Peter R Beare

Pvt, { Capt. Stingley's Co. (H), Nodaway
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5th*, 186*1*.

Where *Nodaway*

Date of discharge *July 17*, 186*1*

Period allowed for months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *5* ^{*31*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Sept 27*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *248*

Hilton

✓ 1033

Beasley, George
Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7847486	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Ozark County H. G.

Mo.

George Beasley
Priv. { Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.,
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 10, 1861.

Where Ozark

Date of discharge Aug 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 29 63 100

Paid April 2, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 183

Forrest

1034

Beatty, Rawland J.
Capt. McKnight's Co. (D),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

4th Sergeant | 4th Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4893654	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

+ This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
stated on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 4648-3.

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Rawland J. Beatty

4 Supt; { Capt. McKnight's Co. (D),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 21, 1861.

Where Linn

Date of discharge Aug 15, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 25 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 37 58
100

Paid Nov 21, 1864, by

Remarks: Transferred.

* This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 454933.

Book mark:

Vol. 1, Page 89

Canalk

✓ 1035
Beatty G.W.

Capt. Montgomery's Co. (A),
Pettis County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894070	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

79 | Pettis County H. G. | Mo.

M. W. Peaty

Pl., { Capt. Montgomery's Co. (A), Pettis
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Merigold, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *57*^{*75*}_{*100*}

Paid *July 12*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *44*

1036
Pranville, Etienne

Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893737	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

M.O.

Osage County H. G.

Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

Jan 21, 1861

Where

Madison

Date of discharge

Oct 5, 1861

Period allowed for

9 months

15 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 55.00

Paid Oct 19, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

Page 91

(453)

Copyright

W. M. Adams

79

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Elmer Traupille

P.

{ Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Jan 21, 1864

Where Madras

Date of discharge Oct. 5, 1864

Period allowed for 3 months 15 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 55 00

Paid July 14, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 91

Wells

✓ 1037
Beauregard. Julius

Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),
Gasconade County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guard.

1st Corporal 1st Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893301	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

13 | Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

Julius Beaumman

1. Co. 1st } Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 4., 1861.

Where Roark Twp

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 26 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 47 ²⁹/₁₀₀

Paid July 28, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1 ; Page 82

Carroll

✓ 1038
Beaver, Thomas J.
Capt. Chocran's Co. (B),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790025-9	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Thomas J. Beaver

Pvt.

{ Capt. Chocran's Co. (B),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 10, 1861.

Where

Canon

Date of discharge

Oct 24, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$.....100

Paid....., 186 , by

Remarks:

Paid in full

Book mark:

Vol. 1 ; Page 234.

Willow

✓ 1039
Beberburg Lorenz

Capt. New's Co. (A),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909281	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

New's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Frenz Seiberburg

Priv., { Capt. New's Co. (A),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Augusta*

Date of discharge *July 21*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17* ^{*40*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 2*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *222*

Seiberburg

✓ 1040
Bebout, G. N.

Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895275	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

G. A. Bebout

Priv., { Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Kahoka

Date of discharge Oct. 26, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: To receive no pay
or allowance.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 188

Daggett

✓ 1041
Bechebede, Herman

Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910253	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

Holrah's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Herman Beckebede

Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St Charles

Date of discharge Aug. 18, 1861.

Period allowed for months 29 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15.94

Paid May 16, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 223

Daggett

✓ 1042
Becht, Charles

Capt. Voerster's Co. (A),
1 Pioneer
(Engineers and Mechanics)
Missouri Home Guards.

1st Lt. Private | 1st Lt. Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891803	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	See Charles Becht	27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Cards filed with Capt. Voerster's
1st Lt. Pioneer Co. S. & M. Mo. Vols

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1043

Becht Frank Jr.

Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899106	16	
2		17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

Frank Beckel

Priv, { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *63* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 19th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *236*

W B Ferguson

1044
Becht Frank Jr

Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7499107	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

P

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

Frank Robinson

Priv, { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct 17th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *13* ^{*09*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 19th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *226*

W B Higgins

✓ 1045
Pecht Wolf

Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.

Private 1 *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599124	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *Dis P. 425,663.*

✓ See also *5th Mo. Inf.*

P

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

Wm. B. Rickett

Priv, { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 5th*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17th*, 1861.

Period allowed for *4* months *09* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *63* ^{*09*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 25th*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *Ref 425,663.*

Vol. *1*; Page *226*

W. B. Rickett

✓ 1046
Pecie Shadens Jr
Capt. Davis' Co. (B),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2899823	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

[Nodaway County H. G.] Mo.

Shadens K. Beebe

Tri

{ Capt. Davis' Co. (B),
Nodaway Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G..

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 2, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10 99
100

Paid Sept. 9, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 241

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 1047
Deck, Anton

Capt. Maupin's Co. (B),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896457	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

| Franklin County H. G. | Mo.

Anton Beck

Pvt, { Capt. Maupin's Co. (B), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 11, 1861.

Where Union, Mo.

Date of discharge Sep 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36 ¹⁹/₁₀₀

Paid, 186, by

Remarks: Since deceased.

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 5-3.

Hearu

✓ 1048
Beck Arnold

Capt. Beck's Co. (D),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Captain Captain

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789775	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

See also *2 Mo Vols.*

B

Cape Girardeau H. G.

Mo.

Arnold Beck

Capt. { Capt. Beck's Co. (D),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau.

Date of discharge July 21, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 1305⁰⁰

Paid Sept 26, 1861 by

Remarks: Enlisted in 2 Reg

Mo Vol. July 27/61

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 191

Forrest

1049
Beck. Casper
 Capt. Voerster's Co. (A),
 1 Pioneer.
 (Engineers and Mechanics)
 Missouri Home Guards.

2^d Cl. Private | *2^d Cl. Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891861	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	<i>Casper</i>	27
13		28
14		29
15		30

*Cards filed with Capt. Voerster's
 Indpt. Pioneer Co. S & M. Mo. Vols*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1050
Beck Conrad

Capt. De Wyl's Co. (D),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905-484	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

| 1 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Samuel Beck

Pol, { Capt. De Wyl's Co. (D),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Chase Bluff*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *273 98* 100

Paid *June 20*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *24*; Page *128*

Wiley

Captain.

✓ 1051.
Beck, Fred.

Capt. Gerster's Co. (H),
Sappers and Miners, 5 Reg't
Missouri Home Guards.

6" Sergeant | 6" Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1895946	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ 1052
Beck Henn,

Capt. De Wyl's Co. (D),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905482	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Heinrich Beck.

Prof, { Capt. De Wyl's Co. (D),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 19, 1861

Where Osage Bluff

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months 12 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 40.00

Paid Aug 11, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 28

Wiley

Genl.

✓ 1053
Beck, Houston

Capt. Elliott's Co. (A),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907880	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Elliott's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Houston Beck.

P. 11 { Capt. Elliott's Co. (A),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where Mt Vernon

Date of discharge Aug. 10, 1861

Period allowed for 1 month 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Nov 14, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 172

E Weston

✓ 1054
Beck John.

Capt. De Wyl's Co. (D),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1905-971	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

John Beck

1 Lt, { Capt. De Wyl's Co. (D),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 19*, 1861.

Where *Osage Bluff*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *251* ^{*54*}/₁₀₀

Paid *June 20*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *25*

Miley

Corrid.

✓ 1055
Beck John. E

Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),
Webster County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guards.

Corporal *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790235	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

13

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

John E. Beck
Capt. { Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),
Webster County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 14*, 1861.

Where *Union Sp*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *58* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*58*}/_{*100*}

Paid _____, 1861, by _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Vol. *2* Page *266*

J. M. M.

✓ 1056
Beck, L.

"Staff"

Fremont Guard Mo. H. G.

Surgeon | Surgeon

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891118	14
2		17
3		15
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

N. 4.

9. *Contract Surgeon, U.S. Army* **Mo.**

Beck

Surgeon, U.S. Army

years on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

on *Aug 20*, 186*1*.

at *St. Louis*

of discharge *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

and allowed for months days.

amount due and to be paid, \$ *50*^{*00*}_{*100*}

June 21, 186*4*, by

marks: *Amount \$50. for*

whole service.

Amount as Contract Surgeon \$50.

whole service.

mark:

Page 250

Harmon

Comptroller

✓ 1057
Beck Linsey. S
Capt. Elliott's Co. (A),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907931	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

Elliott's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Linsey S. Beck,

Pr-

{ Capt. Elliott's Co. (A),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where Mt Vernon

Date of discharge Aug. 10, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 16, 1867, by H. W. B

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2, Page 173

E. H. Adams

✓ 1058
Beck, Theodore

Capt. Musick's Co. (H),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893399	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

Theodore Beck

Comd. Capt. Musick's Co. (H), Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Audrain*

Date of discharge *Sept 11*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *—* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Aug 25*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *84*

Carroll

✓ 1059
Beck Willis H

Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),
Webster County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guards.

3rd Sergeant | *3rd Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7912350	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

Willie H. Beck

3. Sgt. { Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),
Webster County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 14, 1861.

Where Union Sp.

Date of discharge Aug 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 20 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 46

Johnson

✓ 10 60
Beckbede, Henry
Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910260	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Holrah's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Henry Beckwith

Priv

Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 18, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St Charles

Date of discharge Aug 16, 1861.

Period allowed for months 27 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 13 ⁷¹/₁₀₀

Paid May 16, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 223

Remorse

Admiral

✓

1061

Beckermann, Henry

Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private**Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	49100-8	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bailey's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Henry Beckemanni

Pvt.

{ Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 18, 1861.

Where

New Melle

Date of discharge

July 7, 1861

Period allowed for

months

19 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

9 ¹⁸/₁₀₀

Paid

Oct. 7, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2

Page 219

Daggett

✓ 1062
Beckemeier, Henry
Capt. Idel's Co. (D),
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H.G.

Print | Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892041	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

SB

Pacific H. G.

Mo.

Henry Beckmeier

Pol.

{ Capt. Idel's Co. (D),
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 9*, 186*1*.

Where *Pacific City*.

Date of discharge *Sept 18*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *41* ^{*12*}/_{*100*}.

Paid *July 18*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1* Page *43*

Wiley

✓ 1063
Beckendorf Charles

Capt. Frick's Co. (D),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896619	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

[Franklin County H. G.] Mo.

Charles Beckendorf

Pr't, { Capt. Frick's Co. (D), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Camp Union

Date of discharge Sept 13, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36 33/100

Paid Dec, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 157

Warren

✓ 1064
Pecker Augustus W.

Capt. Lusk's Co. (B),
1 Rég't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Tayler Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905821	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Augustus W. Becker

Priv., { Capt. Lusk's Co. (B.)
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 1861.

Where *Jefferson City*.

Date of discharge *Oct. 1*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *31. 90*.

Paid *Nov. 2*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *124r*.

Mohr

Original.

✓

1065

Becker Charles

Capt. Hoven's Co. (N),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79/035A	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

Hoven's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Charles Becker

Priv.

{ Capt. Hoven's Co. (N),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 6

, 1861.

Where

St. Charles

Date of discharge

Aug. 11

, 1861.

Period allowed for

1

months

5

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

17^{*21*}/_{*100*}

Paid

May 10

, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

2

; Page

225

Daggett

✓ 1066

Becker, Charles

Capt. Schemmer's Co. (E),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909559	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ 1066

Becker, Charles
Capt. Schemmer's Co. (E),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Tayler Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909559	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Schemmer's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Charles Becker

Pvt.

{ Capt. Schemmer's Co. (E),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 18, 1861.

Where

Cardman's Store

Date of discharge

July 8, 1861

Period allowed for

months 2

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

9

68

Paid

Sept 19, 1867, by Gray Rucker
to the General

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 228

A. J. Anderson

(1867)

Original

1067
Becker. Christian

Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),
Gasconade County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893312	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B | Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

Christian Becker

Pvt, { Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Aug 3*, 1861.

Where *Boark Sp*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *31* ^{*15*}/_{*100*}

Paid *April 26*, 1865, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *82*

Carroll

✓ 1068
Becker, Claus

Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892726	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also:

J

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

Claus Becker

Private, { Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13th*, 186*1*.

Where *Bentley Co.*

Date of discharge *Filled June 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for — months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *2.90*

Paid — , 186 , by

Remarks: *Killed at battle
of Cold Spring, June 19
1861.*

Book mark :

Vol. *I* Page *69*.

Beaker, Claus

P. Co. E. Benton Co. 76th Reg't. Herman
No. (3 men)

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Claus Becker

Private of Company *E*

German Regiment of Mo. (3 months)

State Volunteers. Benton Mo. H. Co.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 19th 1861

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Claus Becker*
 Rank: *Priv. 1st Co. 26. Sds. Company: "C."* Regiment: *German*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri (3 months)*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

John H. Miller
Capt of Co.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 19th 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Cole Camp

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M. R. of Co. dated
Sept. 13th 1861

REMARKS.

Aug. 1861 Clerk.

1069
Becker, F. C.

Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

2^d Lieutenant | 2^d Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906319	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Al Becker

2 Lt, { Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 29*, 1861.

Where *Tipson, Mo*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *228⁰⁶₁₀₀*

Paid *July 15, 1864*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *136*

Wiley

✓ 1070
Becker, Francis

Capt. Idel's Co. (D),
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H.G.

1st Sergeant | 1st Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892249	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

18

Pacific H. G.

Mo.

Francis Becker

1st Lt.

{ Capt. Idel's Co. (D),
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 9, 1861.

Where Pacific City

Date of discharge Sept 15, 1861.

Period allowed for 9 months 10 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 68⁸²₁₀₀

Paid June 20, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 7; Page 305

1071

Becker Frederick

Capt. Emde's Co. (E),
14 Reg't Missouri H. G.

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891653	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Emde's Co., 14 H. G.

Mo.

Frederick Becker

1 Sergt. { Capt. Emde's Co. (E),
14 Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Lexington.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 19*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *80* ^{*68*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 11*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at
at battle of Lexington
September 19, 1861.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*, Page *43*.

J. C. Smith

✓ 1072
Becker Frederick

Capt. Frick's Co. (D),
Franklin County R. C Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Sergt | *Sergt*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7826604	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark ✓

See also ✓

13

Franklin County H. G. Mo.

Frederick Becker

Sgt. { Capt. Frick's Co. (D), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13th, 1861.

Where Camp Stanton

Date of discharge Sept. 1st, 1861

Period allowed for 2 months 19 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 51.98

Paid Nov. 16, 1861, by

Remarks: While on duty killed
near Buff Bridge, Frank-
lin Co. Mo. Sept. 1, 1861

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 157

Harrison

✓ 1073
Becker, Frederick W.

Capt. Becker's Co.,
Boonville, Missouri H. G.

Captain | *Captain*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7846962	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Boonville H. G.

Mo.

Frederick W. Becker
Capt. Becker's Co., Boonville, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Boonville

Date of discharge Sept-21, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 16 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 306.19

Paid Mo. 1861, by

Remarks: Captured at Lexington Mo. Sept-21/61

Book mark:

Vol. /; Page 166

Hansen

Copied.

✓ 1074
Pecker Frederick

Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893124	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

Friedrich Becker

Priv.

{ Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 22nd*, 186*1*.

Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1st*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *9* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *37³⁸/₁₀₀*.

Paid *June 25th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* Page *78*

Springer

✓ 1075
Becker Henry

Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.

4th Corporal 4th Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899098	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P Carondelet H. G. Mo.

James Becker

4th Co. 1st Reg't { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17th*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for *4* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *62* 100

Paid *May 19th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *Private until Aug. 6th '61*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *226*.

W. B. Ferguson
Corr.

1076

Becker, J. H.

Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

1st Sergeant 1st Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906321	16
2	R.P. 253260	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 253,260 - R.P.

See also

P

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

J. W. Becker,

Pgt, { Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 29, 1861.

Where Dighton Mo.

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 2 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 42⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Paid July 15, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

253260. CVP

Vol. 2;

Page 136

Wiley

B. | 1. 26. S. R. C. | Mo.

J. L. Becker

, Co. "H", 1. 26. S. R. C. | Mo. S. R. C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 253,260.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept. 23, 1890

Original discharge furnished to
attorney by War Dept.

Roby

✓ 1077
Becker, Joseph

Capt. Voerster's Co. (A),
1 Pioneer
(Engineers and Mechanics)
Missouri Home Guards.

1st Lt. Private | *1st Lt. Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891506	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Cards filed with
Indp't. Pioneer Co. S. & M. Voers
M. Mo. Vols

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

✓ 1078
Becker Louis

Capt. Klefmann's Co. (D),
Scott County Batt'n, Infantry,
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.

3 Sergeant 3 Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899420	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

Louis Becker

3 Sept, { Capt. Klefmann's Co., (D), Scott Co.
Batt'n Inf., U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service

When May 5, 1861.

Where Scott

Date of discharge Aug. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 307.50¹⁰⁰

Paid Aug. 5, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 233

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 1079

Becker, Peter, F.

Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906337	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Peter F Becker

Rank { Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 29, 1861.

Where Tipton Mo

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months 2 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 35-49/100

Paid July 15, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 136

Wiley

✓ 1080
Pecker, Valentine

Capt. Marten's Co. (O),
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910470	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

Marten's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Valentine Becker
Pvt., Capt. Marten's Co. (O), Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 15, 1861.

Where St Charles

Date of discharge July 24, 1861.

Period allowed for months 9 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$.....100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 227

Duggett

✓ 1081
Becker William

**Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899111	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

P

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

William Becker

Priv., { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 5th*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *13⁰⁹* *100*

Paid *May 20th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *236*

W. B. Ferguson

✓ 1082
Beckerdite Alexander

Capt. Pare's Co. (F),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900970	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

| Dallas County H. G. | Mo.

Alexander Beckwith

Dr. { Capt. Pare's Co. (F),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Buffalo

Date of discharge Sept 24, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: Loyal to receive no
pay

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 272

Bryce

1083

✓ *Beckerdite John*

Capt. Pare's Co. (F),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790097	16
2	1749-B-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *1749-B-87*

✓ See also

B. Dallas Co. H. G. | Mo.

John Beckordite
Pvt., Co. F, Dallas Co. Mo. H. G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1749 B. 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 1, 1887.

Discharge certificate furnished under
the provisions of the act of Congress
approved May 15, 1886.

Horn

B | Dallas County H. G. | Mo.

John Beckwith
Pr { Capt. Pare's Co. (F),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Buffalo*

Date of discharge *Sept 24*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* ^{*95*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Mar 13*, 186*8*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *1749 B 250 (60) 67*

Vol. *1*; Page *272*

Bryce

✓ 1084
Beckham, Elias
Capt. Clark's Indpt. Cav. Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896275	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | Clark's Cav. Co., H. G. | Mo.

Elias Beckham

Prvt., { Capt. Clark's Indpt. Cavalry Co.,
Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 25, 1861.

Where Mt. Vernon, Mo.

Date of discharge Sep 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 7 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 48 ⁹⁸/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 16, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1 Page 149

Heard

✓ 1085
Beckle, George

Capt. Grojean's Co. (B),
Scott County Batt'n, Infantry,
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899247	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

P

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

George Beckle
Dr.

{ Capt. Grojean's Co. (B), Scott Co.
Batt'n Inf., U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 4th*, 186*4*.

Where *Scott*

Date of discharge *Aug. 5th*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *2175*^{*100*}

Paid *July 6th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *229*

W. H. Ferguson

1086
Becklenberg, Peter
Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893742	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

19

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Peter Becklenberg

Sgt., { Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Madrid

Date of discharge Oct. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 57.25

Paid July 14, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 41

W. L. Clark

✓ 1087
Beckman, August
Capt. Manwaring's Co. (A),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78929413	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G. | Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

Amos P. Pughman

G., { Capt. Manwaring's Co. (A),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 7th*, 186*1*.

Where *Berman Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1st*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *48.75* 100

Paid *June 10th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1* : Page *74*

✓ 1088
Beckman, Charles

Capt. Potthoff's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905715	16
2	R+P. 208350	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *258.350. R+P.*

See also

B. | Indptd Co. | Monahan & H.G. | Mo.

Charles Beckman

For Indptd Co. Monahan & H.G. Regt Mo. H.G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P 258350.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, October 31, 1890.

Original discharge furnished to
attorney by W. S. H. this day.

Thos. Horn

B

Potthoff's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Charles Beckman

Priv, Capt. Potthoff's (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Moniteau Co.*

Date of discharge *July 16*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14*. *00*.

Paid *July 14*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *258350. RrP (R.H. B.)*

Vol. *2*; Page *120*

Maher

Overlaid

✓ 1089
Beckman Charles

Capt. Rick's Co. (B),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893022	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G | Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

Charles Dickman

Gen, { Capt. Rick's Co. (B),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 7th*, 186*1*.

Where *Herman, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct 1st*, 186*1*,

Period allowed for *3* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *48.70*
100

Paid *June 16th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *16* ; Page *16*

✓ 11090
Beckman, Henry
Capt. Daniel's Co. (C),
Scott County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.
Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899331	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

Henry Beckman
Priv. { Capt. Daniel's Co. (C),
Scott Co. Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 1, 1861.

Where Scott

Date of discharge Aug. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 21 75¹⁰⁰

Paid July 14, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 231

C. E. McLaughlin
Corr.

✓ 1091
Beckman Houty

Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592437	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27

93

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

Henry Beckman

Private, { Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Benton Co

Date of discharge Sept 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 00 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 46 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid May 25, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 63

Henry
Caval.

1092
Beckman Henry Sr

**Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899104	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

Henry Beckmann

*Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *63* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 19th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *226*

W. B. Ferguson

Capt.

1093

Peckman Henry Jr.

**Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899102	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

D

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

Henry Pickens
Priv. { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 5th*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *63 99*

Paid *May 19th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *226*

W. B. Ferguson

V 1094
Beckman John

Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893127	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

John Beckman
Gen. { Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *October 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54.²⁷/₁₀₀*.

Paid *June 25*, 186*4*, by _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark *8300*

Vol. *1* ; Page *78*

Reynolds
(45) *Reynolds* Copied.

1095

Peckman John G.

**Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.**

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899103	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

John G. Beckmann

Priv., { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 11th*, 186*1*.

Where *at home*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *19⁸⁸* ¹⁰⁰

Paid *May 19th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *236*

W. B. Ferguson

✓ 1096
Beckmann, George

Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),
Gasconade County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guard.

Perrati | Perrati

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789.3313	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B | Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

George Beckmann

Pvt., { Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 4, 1861.

Where Roark Twp.

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 26 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 45 ²⁹/₁₀₀

Paid July 28, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark 20045

Vol. 1 ; Page 82

Carroll

✓ 1097
Peckner Aaron

Capt. Franklin's Co. (A),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

1st Sergeant + 1st Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900777	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

Dallas County H. G.

Mo.

Sam Beckner

1st Lt

{ Capt. Franklin's Co. (A),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 25, 1861.

Where Buffalo

Date of discharge Aug 21, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 35²⁵/₁₀₀

Paid July 22, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 268

Boyer

Clerk.

✓

1098

Beckner Edmond L.

Capt. Franklin's Co. (A),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900828	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Dallas County H. G.

Mo.

Edmon L. Beckner

Or

{ Capt. Franklin's Co. (A),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 25, 1861.

Where Buffalo

Date of discharge Aug 21, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 22 ⁹⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Nov 12, 1869, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 268

Beckner

✓ 1099
Beckner Eli

Capt. Franklin's Co. (A),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900805	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Q

Dallas County H. G.

Mo.

Elli Beekner

Cpl

{ Capt. Franklin's Co. (A),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 25, 1861.

Where Buffalo

Date of discharge Aug 21, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Sept 22, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 268

Bryson

✓ 1100
Beckner, Henry
Capt. Parrott's Co. (E),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905-20	2	16
2		17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

Henry Beckman

April

{ Capt. Parrott's Co. (E),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

Aug 5, 1861.

Where

Dr. Kalb

Date of discharge

Sept 24, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 19 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 26 95

Paid Nov 10, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 107

SOYON

✓ 1101
Peckner Samuel

**Capt. Franklin's Co. (A),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900823	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Dallas County H. G. Mo.

Samuel Beckner

Or

{ Capt. Franklin's Co. (A),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 25, 1861.

Where Buffalo

Date of discharge Aug 21, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 22⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Nov 12, 1869, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 268

Bray

✓

1102

Beckwith Wright

Capt. Payne's Co. (N),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895679	26
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Wright Beckwith.

Priv., { Capt. Payne's Co. (N),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15th*, 1861 .

Where *St. Francisville.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 15th*, 1861 .

Period allowed for *1* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17⁵⁸/₁₀₀*

Paid *Oct. 20th*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*, Page *135*

H. C. Thomas.

✓ 1103
Becton, Ferd

Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1906339	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 244,785.

✓ See also

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Herb Beeton

Pol. { (Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 29, 1861.

Where Tipton Mo

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 2 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 26.10

Paid July 15, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark See 244785

Vol. 2; Page 106

Wiley

✓ 1104
Bedwener Noah

Capt. Fox's Co. (G),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905366	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Exempted from the provisions of copyright

✓ 1105
Bedwell Samuel G.

Capt. Eddlemon's Co. (E),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,
Missouri Home Guard.

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908676	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

See also

B | Fremont Rangers, H. G. | **Mo.**

Samuel G. Bedwell

1st Lieut. { Capt. Eddlemon's Co. (E),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When *Aug. 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girard*

Date of discharge *Oct. 12*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *105*^{*50*}_{*100*}

Paid *July 7*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *189*

1106

Pedzell, Julius A.

Capt. Roby's Co. (B),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908535-	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Fremont Rangers, H. G. | Mo.

Julius A. Bedzell
By { Capt. Roby's Co. (B),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Aug 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Date of discharge *Sept 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *31*^{*42*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 7*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *Served as Supt.*
the whole time

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *186*

✓ 1197
Beech. Hiram

Capt. Murrow's Co. (G),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Smith | *Smith*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900692	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Kiram Beech,
Pvt.

{ Capt. Murrow's Co. (G),
{ 2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Milport*

Date of discharge *October 7*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: *did no service =*

no pay =

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *263*.

Harvin

✓ 1108
Beech Joseph

Capt. Murrow's Co. (G),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900693	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Joseph Beech,
Pvt., { Capt. Murrow's Co. (G),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Missouri*.

Date of discharge *October 7*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$.....*100*

Paid....., 186*1*, by

Remarks: *did no service =*

no pay =

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *263*

Harin

✓ 1109
Beechner Edward

Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,
Clinton County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1899487	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓ 13

See also ✓

B

Clinton County H. G.

Mo.

Edward Beechner

Priv., { Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,
Clinton Co. (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 7, 1861.

Where Cameron

Date of discharge Sep. 16, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24.75¹⁰⁰

Paid June 13, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 234

C. E. McLaughlin

1110

Beeks, William

Capt. Stingley's Co. (H),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900096	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Nodaway County H. G. | **Mo.**

William Beeks

Pvt., { Capt. Stingley's Co. (H), Nodaway
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Nodaway*

Date of discharge *July 17*, 186*1*

Period allowed for months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *5* ^{*100*}

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *248*

Hilton

1111
✓ *Beeks, Samuel*
Capt. Stingley's Co. (H),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900097	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B | Nodaway County H. G. | **Mo.**

Samuel Beeks

Pvt., { Capt. Stingley's Co. (H), Nodaway
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5th*, 186*1*.

Where *Nodaway*

Date of discharge *July 17th*, 186*1*

Period allowed for months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *5* ^{*100*}

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1*; Page *248*

Hilton

✓ ¹¹¹²
Dee William

Capt. Murray's Co. (---),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895-875	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

William Beel.

Ser't, { Capt. Murray's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 1st*, 1861.

Where *Edina.*

Date of discharge *July 10th*, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *139*

H. C. Thomas

✓ 1113.
Reel Daniel

Capt. Murray's Co. (---),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895876	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B. | 1 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

Daniel Beel.

Privt., { Capt. Murray's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 1st*, 1861.

Where *Edina*.

Date of discharge *July 10th*, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. .../...; Page *139*

Ha. Co. Thomas

✓ 114
Beeler. Samuel

Capt. Connaughy's Co. (Inf.)
Sullivan County, Missouri H.G.

Corporal | Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898540	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

*Samuel Beeler**Capt.* Capt. Conaughy's Co. (Inf.,) Sullivan County, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 6th*, 186*1*.Where *Peruville Mo*Date of discharge *Oct 6th*, 186*1*.Period allowed for *1* month*4* days.Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16*^{*50*}/_{*100*}Paid *Aug 10*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1*; Page *211**U. S. Army*
Capt. G. H. R.

1115
✓ *Bern Thomas*
Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B),*
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904542	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14	* This company was attached to	
15	the Osage County Regiment.	

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Thomas Beem

Priv.

{ Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B), *
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where

Dallas Mo

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44 ⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid May 18, 1865, by

Remarks:

* This company was attached to
the Osage County Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 921

L. S. M. Laughlin,
Cassier.

✓ 1116
Beeman, David

Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

2^d Lieutenant | 2^d Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789575-9	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

David Beeman

2^d Lieut, { Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Kahoka

Date of discharge Oct. 24, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 14 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 368 ³⁶/₁₀₀

Paid May 2, 1863, by

Remarks: Sincer deceased.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 125

Daggett

✓ 1117
Pennthrop, Fred.

Capt. Rice's Co. (G),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906253	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

| 1 U. S. R. C., H. G. |

Mo.

Fred Beuthrope

Pol., { Capt. Rice's Co. (G),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When *Aug 16*, 186 *1*

Where *California*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186 *1*

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *1* ^{*74*}/_{*100*}

Paid _____, 186 , by _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Vol. *2*; Page *34*

Willie

✓ 1118
Beers, Peter S

Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Corporal | Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900334	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

John S. Beer

Capt. { 2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.
 Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 1861.

Where *China*

Date of discharge *Oct 7*, 1861

Period allowed for *2* months *22* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* ^{*24*}/₁₀₀

Paid *June 24*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *256*

Hillman

✓ 1119
Beers, Robert

Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900350	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 | **2 N. E. H. G.** | **Mo.**

Robert B. Burr

2nd { **Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),**
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*✓*.

Where *Illinois*

Date of discharge *Oct 7*, 186*✓*

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: *Paid in full*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *256*

Hilton

1120
Beers, William H.

Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900347	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

3

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

William W. Dunn

2d

{ Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Edina*

Date of discharge *Oct 7*, 186*6*

Period allowed for *2* months *22* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *31* ^{*80*} _{*100*}

Paid *June 24*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *256*

Dillon

✓ 1121
Regman August
Capt. Rick's Co. (B),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893028	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

Kronst. Legeman

Legeman, { Capt. Rick's Co., (B),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 7th*, 186*1*.

Where *German Mo*

Date of discharge *Oct 1st*, 186*1*;

Period allowed for *3* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *48⁷⁵/₁₀₀*

Paid *June 11th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *76*

Spring
(+62) *Spring* *the* *Opposit.*

✓ 1122

Begeman, Ernst

Capt. Potthoff's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905-675	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B

Potthoff's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Ernst Begeman

Priv., Capt. Potthoff's (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *Moniteau*

Date of discharge *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* month *7* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14*.^{*50*}_{*100*}

Paid *July 14*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *120*,

Moaher

✓ 1123
Beha, Gerhard

Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911060	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

| Boonville R. C., H. G. | **Mo.**

Gerhard Beha,
Priv.

{ Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Boonville,*

Date of discharge *Dec. 18*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *18* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *59.40*/₁₀₀

Paid *June 21*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *239*

Harin

✓ 1124
Reha Gerhardh

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910905	10
2	R 219,644	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 219644.

See also ✓

11. | Beaverville R.C. | No.
James E. Cook

Bernard L. Bean

Beaverville R.C. Mo. S.G.

, Co. 1

, Reg't

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11. 17. 644.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 6, 1876

Original Discharge furnished this day.

James E. Cook

19.

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Gerhardt Beha,
Ort., { Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Boonville,

Date of discharge August 31, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 19.93
100

Paid June 21, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 219644 (R. G. B.)

Vol. 2; Page 236

Tharin

✓

1125

Deha, William

Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911049	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

William Beha,
Pvt.

Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Boonville*

Date of discharge *Dec. 18*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *18* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16.23*
100

Paid *June 24*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *239*

Tharion

✓ 1126
Deer C. J.

**Capt. Allen's Co. (D),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.**

Corporal | *Corporal.*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898082	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

73

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

C. B. Beebe

Capt.

{ Capt. Allen's Co. (D),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 3', 1861.

Where Harrison Co

Date of discharge Sept 23, 1861.

Period allowed for _____ months _____ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ _____ 100

Paid _____, 186 , by _____

Remarks: Did no service - to

receive no pay

Book mark: _____

Vol. / _____ ; Page 199

W. G. Whaley

1127

Behland John

Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7699113	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

P

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

John Schland
Priv., { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 23rd*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29⁷⁰*₁₀₀

Paid *May 19th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *236*

W. B. Ferguson

✓ 1128

Behrding, Bernhard

Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910276	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

Holrah's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Bernhard Behring

Pvt.

{ Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St Charles

Date of discharge Aug. 8, 1861.

Period allowed for _____ months 19 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 9³¹/₁₀₀

Paid May 22, 1866, by _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Vol. 2; Page 223

Daggett

1129

Behrendrew, William

**Capt. Sanning's Co. (F),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.**

1 Lieutenant

1st Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406139	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

William Behrendsen

1 Lt

{ Capt. Sanning's Co. (F),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Osage Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct 8*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *23* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *416*^{*17*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 20*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *132*

Wiley

✓ 1130
Behrens Christian

Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H.G.
Attached to the 6 Mo. Vols.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1871424	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Schmitz' Indpt. Co. H. G.

Mo.

Christian Behrens

Pr'. Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H. G. attached to the 6 Mo. Vols.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When June 28, 1861.

Where Pilot Knob.

Date of discharge Oct. 13, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 55²¹/₁₀₀

Paid May 12, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page

37

J. H. Smith,
Clerk.

✓ 1131
Behrens Edmund

Capt. Newstadter's Co. (H),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4909940	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Newstadter's Co., H. G. | Mo.

Edmund Behrens

Pvt.

{ Capt. Newstadter's Co. (H),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 30, 1861.

Where St. Peter

Date of discharge Aug 18, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 18 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 23⁸²/₁₀₀

Paid May 11, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2.; Page 216.

A. J. Anderson

✓ 1132
Behrens Edward

Capt. Newstadter's Co. (H),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909938	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Newstadter's Co., H. G. | Mo.

Edward Behrens

Pvt.

{ Capt. Newstadter's Co. (H),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 21, 1861.

Where St. Peters

Date of discharge July 12, 1861

Period allowed for months 12 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 5⁸⁰ 100

Paid Nov 1, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2.; Page 216

A. J. Anderson

✓ 11331
Behrens, Frederick

Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892725	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

See also

J

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

Fredrich Lehrens

Private { Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13th*, 186*1*.

Where *Pensacola Fla.*

Date of discharge *Sept 13th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46.³³/₁₀₀*

Paid *July 6*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *I*, Page *169*

✓ 1134
Behrens Henry S.

Capt. Dittlinger's Co. (C),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897727	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8th Mo. Regt. Vols.

B

Cape Girardeau H. G.

Mo.

Henry Behrens, Sen
Priv, { Capt. Dittlinger's Co. (C),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Aug 27, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$16²⁶/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 3, 1861 by

Remarks: Enlisted in 8th Mo
Regt N.Y. Aug 27/61

Book mark:

Vol. ; Page

✓ 1135
Behrens Henry Jr.

Capt. Dittlinger's Co. (C),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7887730	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also 8 Reg. Mo. Vols.

B

Cape Girardeau H. G.

Mo.

Henry Behrens
Priv. { Capt. Dittlinger's Co. (C),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Aug 27, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$16.50

Paid Aug 3, 1861 by

Remarks: Enlisted in 8
Reg Mo Vols Aug 27/61

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 189

Forrest
Copyright

1136

Behrenskotter, Henry

**Capt. Sanning's Co. (F),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906155	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Q

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Henry Behrens Koller
Pop { Capt. Sanning's Co. (F),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Osage Mts.*

Date of discharge *Oct 8*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *23* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *89¹⁰/₁₀₀*

Paid *July 20, 1864*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *132*

Wiley

1137

Behringer Christian

**Capt. Emde's Co. (E),
14 Reg't Missouri H. G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891664	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

43

Emde's Co., 14 H. G.

Mo.

Christian Behringer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Emde's Co. (E),
14 Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Lexington*.

Date of discharge *Oct. 19*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54*^{*65*}/₁₀₀

Paid *Nov. 12*, 186*6*, by

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at
battle of Lexington September
19, 1861.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *43*

J. J. Smith

1138
Behrend, V Frederick

Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),
Gasconade County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78-3315	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B | Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

V Frederick Rhoad

Privt., { Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When Aug 7, 1861.

Where Mo.

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 23 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 29 ¹⁴/₁₀₀

Paid March 6, 1865, by _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark _____

Vol. 1, Page 82

Garrett

1139
Behrind, Von Henry

Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),
Gasconade County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893311	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 251656-R & P.D. 1890

See also

B

Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

Von Henry Behind

Pvt.

{ Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 4, 1861.

Where Roark's.

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 26 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 45 ²⁹/₁₀₀

Paid July 28, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark 251656 - R. + P. D. 1890

Vol. 1; Page 82

Carroll

Behrend Von Henry

Co. E 4th Reg. U.S. Cavalry

N. Y.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts ..	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Prof. R.

Claim No. A. O. 1405704

Thimble Belonds,

(Name.)

Co. E Garrison Co. Me.
N. Y.

To Div. 191

For

Reg.

int. med. hist. of Henry
Van Belond, same Co., was
from P.O. June 24/04,
Claim No. - 1318079.

Verified

OP

Statement furnished Aug. 31, 1914,

823

✓ 1140
Beichter Bernard

Capt. De Wyl's Co. (D),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

* 1	sup 5490	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
* 6	Card withdrawn and given under Beichter, Bernard, his proper name 2nd 21/92	21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

✓ 1141
Berdel Kamp, Fred

Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910269	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S.

Holrah's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Fred. Beudelkamp

Priv.

{ Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Charles*

Date of discharge *Aug. 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *7* ^{*72*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 25*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *223*

Gaggett

1142

~~Bergfeld Moritz~~ X

Capt. Jende's Co. (B),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

* 1	7407387	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
* 8	Cancelled	
9	This fact was erroneously	
10	numbered and filed	
11	Card with no name filed	
12	in a new packet in profile, and	
13	Dec. 24, 1898. N. H. J.	
14		
15		

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1143

Bril, James
Capt. Kindle's Co. (—),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911372	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

James Beil

Pvt.

{ Capt. Kindle's Co. (—),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug. 25, 1861.

Where Stone Co

Date of discharge Feb. 25, 1862

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 33 100

Paid Sep. 23, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 246

F. A. Wright

1144
Beins, Henry
Capt. Kunzle's Co. (E),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896697	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

3 | Franklin County H. G. | **Mo.**

Henry Beins
Cpt. { Capt. Kunzle's Co. (E), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 16th*, 186*1*.

Where *Washington Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *00* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *36 00*

Paid *Aug 26*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *159*

Warren

✓ 1145
Reisenherz. William

Capt. Stricker's Co. (C),
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892047	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Pacific H. G.

Mo.

William Perpen Herz

Pol

{ Capt. Stricker's Co. (C),
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 7, 1861.

Where Pacific City

Date of discharge Sept. 7, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 35⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid May 9, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 7, Page 824

Wiley

✓ 1146
Belchar, Richard

Capt. Upshaw's (Indpt.) Cav.
Co., Douglas County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4894005	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D | Douglas County H. G. | Mo.

Richard T. Belcher

2d, { Capt. Upshaw's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.,
Douglas County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 25*, 1861.

Where *Yuma Army*

Date of discharge *Oct. 19*, 1861

Period allowed for months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24*^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Aug. 22*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *97*

Belcher

1149
Belcher Amers

Capt. Bragg's Co. (B),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Tayler Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902473	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

Amos Belcher

Priv. { Capt. Bragg's Co. (B),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 10, 1861.

Where Marshfield

Date of discharge Aug 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 1 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 30 18

Paid June 7, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 24

✓ 1148
Beline, Emorrit

Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893838	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also * This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 464833.

79

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Ernest Beline

Enl.

{ Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Donner Mts*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *9* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *57*^{*15*} 100

Paid *Sept 22*, 1864, by

Remarks:

+ This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See B. & P. 40-883.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *93*

Beline

✓ 1/149
Belk, M. A.

Capt. Daniel's Co. (C),
Scott County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899332	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

W. A. Belk

Pri.

{ Capt. Daniel's Co. (C),
Scott Co. Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 1, 1861.

Where Scott

Date of discharge Aug. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$21.75

Paid Feb. 11, 1863, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 231

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 1150
Bell Benoni H

Capt. Storry's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898763	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Benjamin W. Bell

Priv., { Capt. Storry's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Wilmothville*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 .., by

Remarks: *Did not receive &
to receive no pay.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *219*

W. B. Ferguson

Copyright

✓ 51
Bell David

Capt. Hurst's Co. (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903192	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | Mo.

David Bell

B. { Capt. Hurst's Co (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 12 July, 1861.

Where Camden Co.

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 40⁶²/₁₀₀

Paid 12 May 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2, Page 64

Dayton

✓ 1152
Bell. Edward L.

Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Corporal | Corporal.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7203570	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | **Mo.**

Edward L. Bell

Capt. { Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *3 July*, 186*1*.

Where *Launden Mo*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44⁰⁷/₁₀₀*

Paid *26 Feb*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *72*

Dayton

✓ 1153
Bill. George W.

Capt. Keith's Co. (E),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894488	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 213, 529.

See also

13

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

George W. T. Bell

Put,

{ Capt. Keith's Co. (E), Pike
County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 17, 186 1.

Where Pike Co

Date of discharge Sept 1, 186 1.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15 ⁵⁹/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 17, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 243529

Vol. 1, Page 108

Houston

✓ 1154
Bell, Henry

Capt. Bennight's Co. (—),
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1911535	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Phelps County H. G.

Mo.

Henry Bell.

Pol. { Capt. Bennight's Co. (—),
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July - 9, 1861.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Date of discharge Sep. 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 23 ²⁴/₁₀₀

Paid Jul. 8, 1864, by

Remarks: Wounded at Battle
of Bennight's Mill
Sept. 6/61.

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 250

F. A. Wright

Capt.

Hawkins Taylor Com

Bell, Henry

Co. H. 9.
Phelps Mo. 1st 6 mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Henry Bell

John W. Bennight Company Phelps Co.
Mo. Regiment of Home Guards.

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Wed. Sept 6/61 at
Bennights Mills. Mo.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Bell
~~Rank~~ John W. Pennington, Company, Regiment, Helps Co. Mo. Home Guard

Arm, _____, State, _____

Place of casualty, Pennington Mills. Mo.

Nature of casualty, wounded.

Date of casualty, Sept 6th 1861.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Rank of Hawkins Taylor Commission

Taken from Stat. of Service furnished
Com. of Pensions Sept 6, 1867. J. D.

J. Pennington ^{Clerk.}
Feb. 17/83.

✓ 1155
Bell James M

Capt. Storry's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898764	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

P

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

James M. Bell

Priv, { Capt. Storry's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Wilmoreville*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$.....100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: *Did No Service
P to Oct no pay.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1* Page *249*

W B Ferguson

1156
Bell, J. M.

Capt. Keith's Co. (E),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894489	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Pike County H. G. | Mo.

J. M. Bell
Capt. { Capt. Keith's Co. (E), Pike
County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 17, 1861.

Where Pike Co

Date of discharge Sept 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 13⁵⁹/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 17 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 108

Houston

1157
Bell, John

Capt. Roberts' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910838	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B.

Putnam County H. G.

Mo.

John Bell,

Prvt.

{ Capt. Roberts' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Putnam*.

Date of discharge *November 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16.50* ¹⁰⁰

Paid *July 6*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *235*.

Harin.

✓ 1158
Bell. John P.

**Capt. Keith's Co. (E),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.**

1st Sergeant | *1st Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894478	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

13

Pike County H. G. | Mo.

John P. Bell
Sergeant Capt. Keith's Co. (E), Pike
County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 17, 186 1.

Where Pike Co

Date of discharge Sept 1, 186 1.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 2350¹⁰⁰

Paid Aug 25, 186 4, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 108

Houston

Bell 1159 Louis

Capt. Roberts' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910837	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 248957-1890

See also ✓

B.

Putnam County H. G.

Mo.

Louis Bell,

Pvt.

{ Capt. Roberts' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Putnam*,

Date of discharge *Nov. 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16.50*
100

Paid *July 30*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark *248.957 90*

Vol*2*; Page *235*

Tharin.

✓ 1160
Bell, Robin

Capt. Meals' (Indpt.) Co.,
Sullivan County, Missouri H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891344	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

VB

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

Abolin Bell

Pri., Capt. Meals' (Indpt.) Co., Sullivan Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.

Where *Adair Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 20*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23* ^{*10*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 20*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *383*

J. Smith

✓ D 1161.

Jell Robert.

Capt. Pare's Co. (F),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Sergeant

Sergeant.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900953	16
2	1277-A-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 1277-A-87.

✓ See also

B. Dallas Co. Hq. Mo.

Robert Bell.

Sergt., Co. I., Dallas Co. Reg't. Mo. Hq.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1277 A 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT

Washington, Feb 19, 1887.

Original discharge
furnished in accordance
with the provisions
of the act of Congress
approved May 15, 1877.

Summary

B

| Dallas County H. G. | Mo.

Robert Bell

Sgt, { Capt. Pare's Co. (F),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where

Ruffalo

Date of discharge

Sept 24, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 30 75-
100

Paid *in full*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 1297-a-87

Vol. 1; Page 272

Bryson

✓ 1163
Bell Samuel S.

Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Corporal | Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

7903564	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | Mo.

Samuel D. Bell.

Capt. { Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 3 July, 1861.

Where Camden Mo.

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 24 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 33⁸²/₁₀₀

Paid 20 Feb, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 72

Dayton

✓

1163

Pell. William

Capt. Collins' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Smith | Smith

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897427	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

B

Putnam County H. G.

Mo.

William Bell

Im, { Capt. Collins' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 1, 1861

Where Putnam Mo

Date of discharge July 1, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14.50

Paid Aug 25, 1864 by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1 ; Page 182

Bonwell

✓ 1164
Bell William T.

Capt. Bennight's Co. (—),
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911534	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Mo.

Post, { Capt. Bennight's Co. (—),
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 7, 1861

Where Rolla, Mo.

Date of discharge Sept. 20, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 23 ²⁴/₁₀₀

Paid....., 186 , by

Remarks:-----

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 250

F. A. Wright

1165
Bellace, Daniel

Capt. Meals' (Indpt.) Co.,
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891342	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

Daniel Bellace

Pr., Capt. Meals' (Indpt.) Co., Sullivan Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Sullivan*

Date of discharge *Sept. 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *28* ^{*10*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 20*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *34*

J. Smith

✓ 1166
Pellace, Nicholas

Capt. Meals' (Indpt.) Co.,
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4891343	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

Nicholas Bellace

Prin', Capt. Meals' (Indpt.) Co., Sullivan Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When

July 21

1861

Where

Adair Co.

Date of discharge

Sept. 20

1861

Period allowed for

1

months

12

days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

28

¹⁰/₁₀₀

Paid

June 20

1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

50935

Vol.

1

; Page

33

J. D. Smith

✓ 1167
Bellman, Bartholomew

**Capt. Sanning's Co. (F),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906148	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

| 1 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Bartholomew Bellman

Pvt { Capt. Sanning's Co. (F),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186*1*

Where *Oregon*

Date of discharge *Oct 8*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* months *23* days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54*^{*10*}_{*100*}

Paid *July 20*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *132*

Wiley

✓ 1168
T Bellman, Henry
Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892728	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J.

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

Henry Bellman

Private, } Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13th*, 186*1*.

Where *Penton Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 13th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46³³/₁₀₀*

Paid *Aug. 13*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *I*; Page *69*

Springer

1169

✓ Bellmer, Christian

Capt. Bruehl's Co. (F),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892821	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

Christian Pellmer

Private, { Capt. Bruehl's Co. (F),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13th*, 186*1*.

Where *Pennsylvania Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 13*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46.*^{33.}₁₀₀

Paid *June 13*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 3825151

Vol. *24*; Page *71*.

R. Springer

✓ 1170
T Bellmer, John

Capt. Bruehl's Co. (F),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892820	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

German Regiment, H. G. | **Mo.**

John Bellmer

Private, { Capt. Bruehl's Co. (F),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13th*, 186*1*.

Where *Pennsau Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 13*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46.³³/₁₀₀*

Paid *Dec. 13*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book *1860-4* *1*

Vol. *1*; Page *1*

C. Springer

117
✓ *Bells, John*

Capt. Rice's Co. (G),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4906248	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

18

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

John Dells

Pat., { Capt. Rice's Co. (G),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 16*, 186*1*.

Where *California*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *19*^{*21*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 14*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *134*

Wiley

✓ 1172.
Belmire, David

Capt. Cooper's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.
Sullivan County, Missouri H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1899 5-70	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

David Belmire

Priv., Capt. Cooper's (Indpt.) Co. Inf., Sullivan County, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 20, 1861.

Where Sullivan

Date of discharge Sep. 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 382³⁵/₁₀₀

Paid May 26, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 236

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 1173
Belton Henry

Capt. Switzler's (Indpt.) Co.,
Dade County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901448	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Dade County H. G.

Mo.

Henry Pelton
Capt. Switzler's (Indpt.) Co.
Dade County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 4, 1861.

Where Melville

Date of discharge Sep 1, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 23.28

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 287

J E Parks

1174

✓ Belzer Felix. M

Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896008	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

[Crandall's Co. R. C., H. G.]

Mo.

Felix M. Belzer

Prst., { Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),
Réserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 25, 1861.

Where

Brookfield

Date of discharge Sept 21, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 27 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$45⁰⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 8, 1861 by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2, Page 42

Harmon

1175

✓ *Belzer Milton*

Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),
Reserve Corps, Missouri H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896009	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

10

[Crandall's Co. R. C., H. G.] Mo.

Milton Belzer

Ref.

{ Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Brookfield*

Date of discharge *Sept 21*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *45* ^{*00*}

Paid *July 9*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *142*

Harmon

✓ 1176
Beman, Charles

Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.,
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902300	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: ✓

✓ See also

B

Pettis County H. G. Mo.

Charles Bernan

Private, { Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 17, 1861.

Where Pettis Co.

Date of discharge Oct 23, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 41 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Feb 28, 1866, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 44

J. Brown

✓ 1177
Penny Joshua *

Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

* 1	<i>792873</i>	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
X 8	<i>Cancelled</i>	
9	<i>The name on the card to which</i>	
10	<i>this packet referred was incorrectly</i>	
11	<i>copied, and has been corrected to</i>	
12	<i>Penny, Samuel</i>	
13	<i>The card has been withdrawn</i>	
14	<i>and filed under that name</i>	
15	<i>July 6, 1922.</i>	<i>St. A. J.</i>

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1178

Beaumont Sylvester

Capt. Fox's Co. (G),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905362	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

Sylvester Remond

Am

{ Capt. Fox's Co. (G),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When..... Aug. 27, 1861.

Where..... Gentry Co

Date of discharge..... Sept. 19, 1861.

Period allowed for..... months 21 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 11 55-100

Paid....., 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 111

S.O. York

✓ 1179
Berch James
Capt. Drumright's Co. (D),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906810	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

James B. Bench

Pvt.

{ Capt. Drumright's Co. (D),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When

June 23

, 1861.

Where

Greene Co.

Date of discharge

Aug 16

, 1861.

Period allowed for

1

months

15

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

21

⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Paid

Dec 30

, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol.

2

; Page

149

Harmon

✓ 1180
Bench John

Capt. Wilson's Co. (I),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903872	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 249.753- R.P. D. 90.

✓ See also

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

John Bonch

Co.

{ Capt. Wilson's Co. (I).
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 10, 1861.

Where Camden Mo.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid July 15, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark pt 2/90 Am 249754 R.C.D-90 R4B

Vol. 2; Page 78

Hawley

1181
Beuch John F
Capt. Drumright's Co. (D),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Corporal Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906807	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

13

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

John F. Rensch

Corpl. { Capt. Drumright's Co. (D),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.**Organization and duration of service :**When *June 23*, 186 *1*.Where *Greene Co.*Date of discharge *Aug 16*, 186 *1*.Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* ^{*75*}/₁₀₀Paid *Jan.*, 186 *6* by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *149**Harmon*

✓ 1182
Benck's Herman

Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899110	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

German Bencke
Priv. { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 14th*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct 17th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *63⁰⁰*

Paid *April 14th*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *256*

W B Ferguson
Corrpt.

✓

1183

Bendall Malin Co.

Capt. Reed's Co. (K),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907388	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

See also

93

Greene County H. G. Mo.

Abelvin C. Bendall

Pvt.

{ Capt. Reed's Co. (K),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 6, 1861.

Where

Ebenezer

Date of discharge Aug 5, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 1861, by

Remarks:

Disloyal - to
receive no pay

Book mark

Vol. 2; Page 161

✓ 1184
Pendel William

Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H.G.
Attached to the 6 Mo. Vols.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891426	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

[Schmitz' Indpt. Co. H. G.]

Mo.

William Bendel

Pri. Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H. G. attached to the 6 Mo. Vols.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Pilot Knob.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 13*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *23* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* ^{*14*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Oct. 25*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *271*

J. Smith,

✓ 1185

Bennde, Mathew

Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	791006 2	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bailey's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Mathew Bendele

Pvt.

{ Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861

Where

New Mexico

Date of discharge July 4, 1861

Period allowed for months 16 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 7 92

Paid Aug. 15, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 219

Daggett

1186
Bender, Charles

Capt. Bender's Co. (A),
Pacific U. S. R. C. Regiment,
Missouri Home Guards.

Captain Captain

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891972	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Pacific U.S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Charles Bender

Capt.

{ Capt. Bender's Co. (A),
Pacific U.S. Res. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Pacific Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept 18.*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *261*^{*45*}/_{*100*}

Paid _____, 186 , by _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *51*

Wiley

1187
Bender, F. R.

Capt. Gerster's Co. (H),
Sappers and Miners, 5 Reg't
Missouri Home Guards.

1st Lt. Private | *1st Lt. Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895961	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1188
Bender Frederick
Capt. Dittlinger's Co. (C),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances, made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897729	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Cape Girardeau H. G.

Mo.

Frederick Bender
Priv. { Capt. Dittlinger's Co. (C),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 27, 186*1*.

Where

Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge

Sept 29 186*1*.

Period allowed for

1

months

days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

16 ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid

July 14 186*2*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*

; Page

189

Bender

✓ 1189
Sender James

Capt. Allen's Co. (D),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898090	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

73

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

James Bender

{ Capt. Allen's Co. (D),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 3rd, 1861.

Where Harrison Co

Date of discharge Sept 23, 1861.

Period allowed for _____ months _____ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ _____ 100

Paid _____, 186 _____, by _____

Remarks: Did no service to
receive no pay

Book mark: _____

Vol. ✓; Page 199

W. D. Wiley
Clerk

✓ 1190
Pender, James

Capt. Allen's Co. (K),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898364	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

B

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

James Bender

Sgt. { Capt. Allen's Co. (K),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When Sept 3^d, 1861.

Where Harrison Co

Date of discharge Sept 23, 1861.

Period allowed for months 20 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 13⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Paid Sep 9th, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 207

✓ 1191
Pender, John

Capt. Allen's Co. (K),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898366	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

73

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

John Bender

Capt.

{ Capt. Allen's Co. (K),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where Harrison Co

Date of discharge Sept 23, 1861.

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10 ⁹⁹/₁₀₀

Paid Sept 9, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 207

Wm. H. Lusk
Clerk

✓ 1192
Pender John

Capt. Bunch's Co. (I),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7878333	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

73

Harrison County H. G. | Mo.

John Bender

Pvt.

{ Capt. Bunch's Co. (I),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where Harrison Co

Date of discharge Sept 23, 1861.

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10⁹⁹/₁₀₀

Paid Nov 1, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 206

1193
Pender, Joseph

Capt. Allen's Co. (K),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Corporal Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898367	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

73

Harrison County H. G. | Mo.

Joseph Bender

Capt. { Capt. Allen's Co. (K),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 3rd, 1861.

Where Harrison Co

Date of discharge Sept 23, 1861.

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10⁹⁹/₁₀₀

Paid Sep 9, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 207

✓ 1194
Sender J. H.

**Capt. Allen's Co. (D),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898088	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

73

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

J. W. Bender

Capt.

{ Capt. Allen's Co. (D),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 3rd, 1861.Where Harrison CoDate of discharge Sep 23, 1861.

Period allowed for _____ months _____ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ _____ 100

Paid _____, 186 _____, by _____

Remarks: Did no service to
receive no pay.

Book mark: _____

Vol. 1; Page 199

✓ 1195
Bender, Michael

Capt. Bender's Co. (A),
Pacific U. S. R. C. Regiment,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891984	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

| Pacific U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Michael Bender

Prof, { Capt. Bender's Co. (A),
Pacific U. S. Res. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 7*, 186 *!*

Where *Pacific Mo*

Date of discharge *Sept. 18*, 186 *!*

Period allowed for *9* months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *41 98.*
100

Paid *May 30*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *11*; Page *8*

Tracy

✓ 1196
Pender Michael

Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7F99114	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

Michael Bender

Priv, { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When *June 6th*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *63* ^{*09*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 20th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *226*

W. B. Ferguson

✓ 1199
Bender Ormal C

**Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.**

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908776	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Gatton's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Oruel C. Bender

B-

{ Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where Mt. Vernon

Date of discharge Aug. 10, 1861

Period allowed for 1 month 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 50/100

Paid \$ 14.24, 1869, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 180

B. Wagner

✓ 1198
Bender, Robert

Capt. Allen's Co. (K),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7828370	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

73

Harrison County H. G. | Mo.

Robert Bender

PT, { Capt. Allen's Co. (K),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 3rd, 1861.

Where Harrison Co

Date of discharge Sept 23, 1861.

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10⁰⁰

Paid Sep 9, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1 ; Page 207

✓ 1199
Sender Robert J

Capt. Allen's Co. (D),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898089	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

73

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

Robert J. Bender

Pt

{ Capt. Allen's Co. (D),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3rd*, 186*1*.Where *Harrison Co*Date of discharge *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *Did no service - to
receive no pay*

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 199

✓ 1200
Bender, William
Capt. Kunzle's Co. (E),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896700	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3

| Franklin County H. G. |

Mo.

William Bowler

Pt.

{ Capt. Kunzle's Co. (E), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 1st, 1861.

Where Washington Mo

Date of discharge Sept 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36.19

Paid Nov. 15, 1861, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1; Page 139

Bowler

1201
Bendixan. Jac.

Capt. Gerster's Co. (H),
Sappers and Miners, 5 Reg't
Missouri Home Guards.

6" Corporal | 6" Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4895-452	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

✓ 1202
Benedict Jason.

Capt. Mattley's Co. (D),
Cavalry Regiment, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894983	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. [Mattley's Cav. Co., H. G.] Mo.

Jason Benedict

Prof. { Capt. Mattley's Co. (D),
Cavalry Regiment, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 20, 1861.

Where Scotland Co. Mo.

Date of discharge Nov. 6, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: No pay.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 118

Daggett

✓ 1203
Benedict, Lloyd

Capt. Chocran's Co. (B),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Print | Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900262	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Lloyd Benedict

Pl

{ Capt. Chocran's Co. (B),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When June 10, 1861.

Where Canton

Date of discharge Oct 24, 1861.

Period allowed for 11 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 63 ³⁶/₁₀₀

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 254

Hilton

1204
Benefeld. Louis

Capt. New's Co. (A),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909278	16	
2		17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

New's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Louis Pinefield

Port

{ Capt. New's Co. (A),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Augusta*

Date of discharge *July 8*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11* ^{*11*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 19*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *202*

Satine

✓ 1205
Bennett. Daniel

Capt. Forman's (Indpt.) Co.,
U. S. R. C., Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896906	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13 | Forman's Indpt. Co., H. G. | Mo.

Daniel Bennett

Capt. Forman's (Indpt.) Co. US
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 23, 1861.

Where Shelburne, Mo.

Date of discharge Aug. 23, 1861

Period allowed for months 24 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 12 72

Paid Aug. 21, 1867, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 124

Hansen

✓ 1206
Pengerman, Ernst
Capt. Rice's Co. (G),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906314	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Ernst Bengtson

Pol,

{ Capt. Rice's Co. (G),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept, 1861.

Where Jefferson.

Date of discharge Oct, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 7 40
100

Paid July 14, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 135.

Wiley

✓ 1207
Benham, John

Capt. Davis' Co. (E)
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1709129	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

John Benham
Capt., { Capt. Davis' Co. (E),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *79* ^{*13*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 24*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *199*

John Benham

✓ 1208
Benjamin Coleman

Capt. Eldridge's Cav. Co. (G),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901092	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Dallas County H. G.

Mo.

Columan Benjamin

Pr. { Capt. Eldridge's Cav. Co. (G),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Buffalo

Date of discharge Sept 24, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Paid —, 186 , by —

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. /; Page 274

Breger

✓ 1209
Benjamin, Jacob
Capt. Parrott's Co. (E),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7805208	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

Jacob Benjamin

Priv

{ Capt. Parrott's Co. (E),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug 5th, 1861.

Where Dr. Kall

Date of discharge Sept 24, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 19 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 26 90^{cts}

Paid Nov 15th, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 107

S. O. York

✓ 1210

Bemmer, Henry

Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910050	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

Bailey's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Henry Benner

Pvt.

{ Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where New Mexico

Date of discharge July 19, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 1 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 19 98 100

Paid Jan'y 28, 1863, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 219

Duggert

✓ 1211
S Benner, Herman

Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910065	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B. | Bailey's Co., H. G. | Mo.

Herman Benner

Pr. { Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 1861.

Where *New Mills*

Date of discharge *June 28*, 1861

Period allowed for months *10* days *82*

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *4* *100*

Paid *Jan 21*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *219*

Daggett

1212

Next numbers
1212-a-t.

Bennet, William T.

**Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.**

2^d Sergeant | *2^d Sergeant.*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910037	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bailey's Co., H. G.

Mo.

William T. Benner

Sgt., { Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *New Melle*

Date of discharge *Aug. 5*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *18* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *32*^{*80*}_{*100*}

Paid *Feb. 8*, 186*3*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*, Page *219*

Daggs

1212-a

Benny, Joshua
Capt. Gatton's Co. (Ft.),
Home Guard Regt.
Missouri Home Guards

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908273	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Gatton's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Joshua Bennett

Pl

{ Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 16, 1861.

Where

Mt. Vernon.

Date of discharge

Aug. 10, 1861

Period allowed for

1

months

days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

14 ^{*57*}/_{*100*}

Paid

, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

x corrected by H. H. J. July 6, 1902

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *180*

B. Wagner

Clerk

1212-6

Benny, Samuel P
Capt Gatton's Co. (F),
Home Guard Regt.
Missouri Home Guards

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908275	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Gatton's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Benny
Samuel P. Benny

Pl { Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 16, 1861.*

Where *Mt. Vernon*

Date of discharge *Aug. 10, 1861*

Period allowed for *1* month *as* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Nov. 16, 1864*, by

Remarks:

x corrected by H. A. J. July 6, 1902.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*, Page *180*

B. Wagner
Clerk.

Previous numbers

1212-a-b-1213

Bennedick. Henry

Capt. New's Co. (A),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909777	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

P

New's Co., H. G. | Mo.

Henry Penindick

Ort-, { Capt. New's Co. (A),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Augusta*

Date of discharge *July 17*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for *1* months *7* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15* ^{*46*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 19* 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*, Page *20, 2*

Sabine

✓ 1214
Bennie Charles

Capt. Hoven's Co. (N),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910359	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Hoven's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Charles Benne

Pvt.

{ Capt. Hoven's Co. (N),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 6, 1861.

Where

S. P. Charles

Date of discharge Aug. 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 3 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 17 ²⁴/₁₀₀

Paid _____, 186 _____, by _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 225

Duggett

✓ 1215
Semme, Frederick

Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	791015-6	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Windmuller's Co., H. G. | Mo.

Frederick Benne

Pr.

{ Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 10*, 186 *1*.

Where *Pt. Prairie*

Date of discharge *July 21*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *5³¹/₁₀₀*

Paid *Nov. 18*, 186 *3*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *221*

Daggett

✓ 1216
Benner, George

Capt. New's Co. (A),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909275	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

New's Co., H. G.

Mo.

George Primer

Opt, { Capt. New's Co. (A),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Augusta

Date of discharge July 27, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 2 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$20.00 100

Paid Jan 15, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 202

U
✓

Sabine

^K 1217 Benner. Phillip

Capt. New's Co. (A),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Parrate | Parrate

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909783	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

F

New's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Phillip Benner

Port, { Capt. New's Co. (A),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 1861.

Where *Augusta*

Date of discharge *July 25*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10* ^{*32*}/₁₀₀

Paid *July 10*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *202*

Sabine

1218

Bennet John

Capt. Stevens' Co. (F),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906888	16
2	4708 B-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *4708- B-1887*

See also

B. *Green County* | *Home Guard.* | *Mo.*

John Bennett

, Co. *F* *Green Co.* Reg't *Mo. Home*
Guard

NOTATION.

Book mark: *4708 B. 1887.*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 19th, 1887.

*Original Discharge furnished under
the provisions of the Act of Congress approved
May 15th 1886.*

A. M. M.

B

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

John Bennet
Rt.Capt. Stevens' Co. (F),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.**Organization and duration of service :**When June 15th, 1861.

Where Christian

Date of discharge Aug 15th, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 27 ⁹⁶/₁₀₀Paid Aug 1st, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark 290 May 14/87 In 4708
B. 1887.

Vol. 2 ; Page 153

✓ 1219
Pinner John C.

Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Smith | Smith

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78035-77	16
2	1112-2-1117	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 1112 = D = 87.

✓
See also

A. Coage Co. N.Y. No.

John C. Bennett
C. Coage
N.Y. County Reg't No. N.Y.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *1112. A. 1887.*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 1, 1887.

*Original discharge
furnished under the
provisions of the act of
Congress approved May
15, 1886.*

Koogh

B. | Osage County H. G. Mo.

John C. Bennett
Rt. { Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 3 July, 1861.

Where Camden Co

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid 27 July 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: See 1112. 5-187

Vol. 2, Page 72

Dayton

✓ 1220
Bennet. Joshua

Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903577	16
2	1117-B-1817	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 1117-B-87.

See also

B

Osage Co.
H. S. S.

Mo.

Joshua Bennett,

, Co. F, Reg't Mo. H. S. S.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

1117 — B — '87.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Feb. 21, 1887

Original discharge furnished under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 15, 86,

E. J.

B. | Osage County H. G. | Mo.

Joshua Bennett
Pvt. { Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 3 July, 1861.

Where Camden, Mo.

Date of discharge 20 Dec., 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 39⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid 27 July, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: See 1117-B-87

Vol. 2; Page 72

Dayton

✓ 1221
Penneb. Legro

Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private: Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903583	16
2	11495-A-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 11495-A-86.

✓ See also

B.

Osage County
Home Guards

Mo.

Leg. Bennet

, Co. F, Osage Co. Reg't Mo. Home
Guards

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11495 A. 1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, December 10th, 1886.

Original discharge furnished
under provisions of the Act of Congress
approved May 15th 1886

A. M. M.

B. | Osage County H. G. | Mo.

Legro Bennett
Priv.

{ Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 3 July, 1861.

Where Candlen Co

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 14 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 38²²/₁₀₀

Paid 1 July, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: See 11495 A. 86.

Vol. 2; Page 72

Dayton

Copied.

✓ 1222
Bennet, Murray
Capt. Bennight's Co. (—),
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911587	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Phelps County H. G.

Mo.

Murray Bennet

Port, { Capt. Bennight's Co. (—),
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July. 9, 1861.

Where Rolla. Mo.

Date of discharge Sep. 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 23 ²⁴/₁₀₀

Paid Tick 30, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 251

F. A. Wright

✓ 1223
Bennet, Peter
"Staff"

Dallas Co. Home Guards, Mo.

Quartermaster Quartermaster

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891061	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. Pallas, C. H. | Mo.

Peter Bennett.

2^d Master. Pallas C. H.,
Y. M.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Springfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *126* ^{*50*} _{*100*}

Paid *Sept 5*, 1864, by

Remarks: *Allowed forage for one
horse only.*

Book mark: *4000*

Vol. *13*, Page *9*

Harmon

✓ 1224
Bennett, Abijah

Capt. McKee's Co. (B), *
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79041-50	16
2	11853-B-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11	* This company was a part of	
12	the Hickory County Battalion and	
13	was attached to the Osage County	
14	Regiment.	
15		26

✓ Book Mark: 11853-B-1886.

See also

B Hickory Co. Batta Mo.

Abijah Bennett.

Co. B Hickory Co. Batta Mo.

Attached to Osage Co. Mo. Home Guard.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11853- B. 1886.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Decr. 22, 1886.

Original discharge furnished
in accordance with the pro-
visions of the Act of Congress
approved May 15, 1886.

Falvey.

B

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Abijah Bennett

Capt.

{ Capt. McKee's Co. (B), *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861

Where Hickory Co.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44.⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid July 25, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark: 11853 B. 1866 Dec. 1866

Vol. 2; Page 84

M. A. Bailey

✓ 1225
Pennett, Asahel W.

Capt. McKee's Co. (B), *
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904162	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of	
13	the Hickory County Battalion and	
14	was attached to the Osage County	
15	Regiment.	

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Isaiah H. Bennett

51, { Capt. McKee's Co. (B), *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Hickory Co.

Date of discharge Nov 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 27 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Paid July 21, 1865, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark: 50

Vol. 2; Page 84

Harley

1226

Bennett Daniel

Capt. Allen's Co. (C),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899883	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

| Nodaway County H. G. | Mo.

Daniel Bennett

Pri

{ Capt. Allen's Co. (C), Nodaway
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where

Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 1, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 1099¹⁰⁰

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 242

C. E. McLaughlin

(186)

Agent.

1227

Bennett, Daniel

Capt. Stingley's Co. (H),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guards.

Corporal | Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900084	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

9

Nodaway County H. G.

Mo.

Daniel Bennett

Capt. { Capt. Stingley's Co. (H), Nodaway
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1864.

Where Nodaway

Date of discharge July 17, 1864

Period allowed for months 11 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 6 04 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 248

Hilton

✓ 1228
Bennett, David

Capt. Fillson's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1901644	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D

Caldwell Co., H. G.

Mo.

David Bennett

Out, { Capt. Fillson's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.,
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 1861.

Where *Caldwell*

Date of discharge *Sep 20*, 1861

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21.75*

Paid *June 11*, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *287*

W E Parks

✓ 1229
Bennett, Emory
Capt. Clark's Indpt. Cav. Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896276	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Clark's Cav. Co., H. G. | Mo.

Emory Bennett

Pl

{ Capt. Clark's Indpt. Cavalry Co.,
Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When May 25, 1861.

Where Mt. Vernon, Mo.

Date of discharge Sep 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 7 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 48 48 100

Paid Feb 5, 1866, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 6 ; Page 149

Hear

✓

1230

Bennett, Jesse

Capt. Fillson's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4901648	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Caldwell Co., H. G.

Mo.

Jesse Bennett
Pat { Capt. Fillson's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.,
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Caldwell*

Date of discharge *Dec 10*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* ^{*70*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Jan 27*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *287*

J E Parks

✓ 1231
Bennett Jesse. A

Capt. Hardin's Co. (B),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894281	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

Jesse A. Bennett
Det. Capt. Hardin's Co. (B), Pike Co. Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 18*, 1861.

Where *Bowling Green*

Date of discharge *Sept 2*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *8* ^{*25*}/_{*100*}

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1* Page *104*

Harrison

✓ 1232
Gennett John

Capt. Souther's Co. (B),
Marion Batt'n, H. G., Missouri

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891248	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Marion H. G.

Mo.

John Bennett

Pri. Capt. Souther's Co. (B), Marion Battalion, M. G., Missouri.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 4th, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Date of discharge Sept. 5th, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months 0 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 46 46
100

Paid July 14, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1, Page 33.

J. Smith,

✓ 1233
Bennett, John
Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900348	10
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

John Bennett

22 { Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),
11 { 2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 15, 1862

Where

Edina

Date of discharge

Oct 7, 1862

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 1862, by

Remarks:

Paid in full

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 236

Witten

✓ 1234

Bennett John C

Capt. Eldridge's Cav. Co. (G),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7201085	16
2	12349-D-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *12349-D-86*

✓
See also

D Dallas Co. N. Y. Mr.

John C. Bennett

Private, Co. I Dallas Co. Reg't N. Y.

NOTATION.

~~1000 B 1887 with~~

Book mark: 12349-2-1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb'y 10 .1887.

Original discharge furnished
in accordance with the
provisions of the act
of congress approved
May 15. 1886.

B

| Dallas County H. G. |

Mo.

John C. Bennett

Enl, { Capt. Eldridge's Cav. Co. (G),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Buffalo

Date of discharge Sept 24, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24 75-100

Paid Jan 24, 1863, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 12549-9-84

Vol. 1; Page 274

Bryer

Copied.

✓ 1235
Bennett Quincy
Capt. Stone's Cavalry Co. (A),
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.
Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898710	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | Ozark County H. G. | Mo.

J. Quincy Bennett

Det. { Capt. Stone's Cavalry Co. (A),
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 16, 1861.

Where Ozark Co

Date of discharge Oct 18, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 2 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 49 ⁶³/₁₀₀

Paid May 31, 1865, by _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Vol. / _____; Page 208

W. J. H. H.
Clerk.

✓ 1236

Bennett Lafayette
Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),
Hickory County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	791063-4	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B. | Hickory County H. G. | Mo.

Lafayette Bennett,
Priv., } Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),
Hickory County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 4 186 1.

Where Hickory Co.

Date of discharge August 12, 186 1.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15 ²⁶/₁₀₀

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 2; Page 23

Tharin

✓ 1237
Bennett, Manlios

Capt. Fitch's Co. (C),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898024	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

73

| Harrison County H. G. | Mo.

Manlio Bennett

Pt. { Capt. Fitch's Co. (C),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When Sept 3rd, 1861.

Where Harrison Co.

Date of discharge Sept 23, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: Did no service - to
receive no pay

Book mark:

Vol 1 Page 197

W. H. H. H.
Clerk

1238

Bennett Marion F.

Capt. Eldridge's Cav. Co. (G),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901087	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Dallas County H. G.

Mo.

Marion F. Bennett

Pr

{ Capt. Eldridge's Cav. Co. (G),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where

Buffalo

Date of discharge

Sept 24

, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24 75 100

Paid July 22, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 274

Bragg

1239
Bennett Moses L.

Capt. Eldridge's Cav. Co. (G),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901086	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Dallas County H. G.

Mo.

Morris L. Bennett

Pl { Capt. Eldridge's Cav. Co. (G),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Buffalo

Date of discharge Sept 24, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Apr 22, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 274

Bryer

✓ 1240
Bennett, Nathan

Capt. Stone's Cavalry Co. (A),
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1898 409	16
2	4412-Q-1889	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 4412, 9. 89.

✓
See also

C.

Ozark County, Mo.
U.S. Res. Com.
Home Guards

Mo.

Nathan Bennett

, Co. A,

Ozark County, Mo.
Reg't Mo. U.S. Res. Com.
Home Guards

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4412-a-1889

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 27, 1889.

Original discharge furnished
under the provisions of the Act
of Congress approved May 15, 1886.

Sumner

73

Ozark County H. G.

Mo.

Nathan Bennett

Det., { Capt. Stone's Cavalry Co. (A),
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 16, 1861.

Where Ozark Co.

Date of discharge Oct 18, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 2 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 49 63/100

Paid June 12, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

4412-a-89

Vol. /

Page

208

W. D. Taylor
Clerk

✓ 1241
Pennett Phillips

Capt. Eldridge's Cav. Co. (G),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901084	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

| Dallas County H. G. | Mo.

Phillip Bennett

Plt, { Capt. Eldridge's Cav. Co. (G),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 186/.

Where

Buffalo

Date of discharge Sept 24, 186/

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24 75¹⁰⁰

Paid July 22 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 274

Bryer

✓ 1242
Bennett, William

Capt. Fillson's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.,
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79016.43	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Caldwell Co., H. G.

Mo.

William Bennett

Priv.

{ Capt. Fillson's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.,
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Caldwell*

Date of discharge *Sep 20*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* ^{*20*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 18*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *287*

F E Purke

1243

Bennett William M.

Capt. Pare's Co. (F),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900972	16
2	12333-2-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *12883-2-86.*

See also

Dallas Co. H. S. Ma.

William M. Bennett

priv., Co. F. Dallas Co. Reg't. Ma. H. S.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12333. D. 1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan'y 11, 1887.

Original discharge furnished
in accordance with the
provisions of the act of
Congress approved
May 15, 1886.

B

Dallas County H. G.

Mo.

William M. Bennett

Plt

{ Capt. Pare's Co. (F),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Buffalo

Date of discharge Sept 24, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Paid July 12, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 12833-2-86

Vol. 1; Page 272

Bryer

1244

Bennett William W

Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B),*
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904540	16
2	R.P. 240,710.	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14	* This company was attached to	
15	the Osage County Regiment.	

Book Mark: 240710 R.P.D. 90

See also

B. Co Attached to Orage Mts

William W Bennett

Pvt, Co Attached to Orage Regt Missouri

H. Guard

NOTATION.

Book mark: R + P 240710.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington,

July 19, 1890

Original discharge furnished this soldier as a private of Co B attached to Orage Regt Missouri Home Guard. July 19, 1890, through his authorized attorney Levi Engle, Buff. Co. Missouri

Shelley Michael

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

William H. Bennett

Priv

{ Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B), *

Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 24, 1861.

Where

Dallas Co.

Date of discharge

Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for

4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

23 98 100

Paid June 25, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was attached to
the Osage County Regiment.

Book mark:

240710 - R. P. D. - 20

Vol. 2 ; Page

92

C. S. McLaughlin

Copied.

✓ 1245
Pennington, Jacob
Capt. Murrow's Co. (G),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	190630	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Jacob Bennington,

Lieut. { Capt. Murrow's Co. (G),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 1861.

Where *Missouri*.

Date of discharge *February 1*, 1862.

Period allowed for *2* months *22* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *303.98* 100

Paid *June 24*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *262*

Harin

1246
Pennington James L.

Capt. Lanceford's Co. (B),
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901969	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | 15 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

James A. Cunningham

Pop., { Capt Lanceford's Co. (B),
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Bolivar Mo*

Date of discharge *Dec 6*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *65*^{*00*}^{*8*}

Paid *May 9*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *34*

W. J. Jones

1247
Bennight, John W.
Capt. Bennight's Co. (—),
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Captain Captain

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911525	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

2

| Phelps County H. G. | Mo.

John W. Bennight

Capt. { Capt. Bennight's Co. (—)
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 9, 1861.

Where Rolla. Mo

Date of discharge Sept. 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 180 ⁷⁴/₁₀₀

Paid July 29^{*} 1864, by

Remarks:

* as dated on Roll.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 250

J. A. Wright

✓ 1248
Bennett Henry H

**Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H.G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897159	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

B | Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

Henry H Bennett

Art { Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 8, 1861.

Where Gasconade Co

Date of discharge Sept 4, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 27 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44 ³⁴/₁₀₀

Paid July 1, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 170

Harren

✓ 1249
Bensing Chi

Capt. Rick's Co. (B),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893024	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

W. P. Pensing

Co. { Capt. Rick's Co., (B),
Quar. { Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 7*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *48⁷⁰₁₀₀*

Paid *June 11*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *58*

1250
Bensing Herman

Capt. Rick's Co. (B),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-930256	17
2		18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

J | Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

Burns

Geo., { Capt. Rick's Co. (B),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Burns Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *48.75*
100

Paid *June 11*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *16*

Penson Silman

Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1896786	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Franklin County H. G.

Mo.

Silman Benson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 18, 1861.

Where

Franklin Co.

Date of discharge

Sept-18, 1861.

Period allowed for

2

months

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36.66

Paid July 21, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 161

W. H. W.

1252

Bentley, Amos B.
Capt. Stingley's Co. (H),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guards.

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900078	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Nodaway County H. G. | Mo.

Amos B Bentley

1st Lt. { Capt. Stingley's Co. (H), Nodaway
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1864.

Where Nodaway

Date of discharge July 17, 1864

Period allowed for _____ months 11 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 5 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 18, 1864, by _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Vol. 1; Page 248

Hilton

✓ 1253
Bentley, C. G.

Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48941 & 2	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

V. G. Prutley

34

{ Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Date of discharge *July 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *24* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11*^{*66*}_{*100*}

Paid *1861*, by *...*

Remarks: *Transferred*

Book mark: *...*

Vol. *12*, Page *121*

H. G.

1254

Bentley, James
 Capt. Stingley's Co. (H),
 Nodaway County Regiment,
 Missouri Home Guards.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900095	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

13

Nodaway County H. G. | Mo.

James Bentley

Plt, { Capt. Stingley's Co. (H), Nodaway
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Nodaway

Date of discharge July 17, 1861

Period allowed for months 11 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 5 100

Paid Aug 18, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 248

Hill

✓ 1255
Denton Allen

Capt. Loomis' Co. (A),
Marion Batt'n, H.G. Missouri.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891146	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also)

B

Marion H. G.

Mo.

Allen Benton

Pri. Capt. Loomis' Co. (A), Marion Battalion, M. G., Missouri.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 4th* 1861.

Where *St. Louis.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 5* 1861

Period allowed for *2* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46* ^{*40*} _{*100*}

Paid *Oct. 22*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *31*

J. Y. Smith,

✓ 1256
Denton, Fred

Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906341	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 Ill. Cav.*

P

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Fred. Beuton

Pvt, { Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Wippen Mo*

Date of discharge *Aug 23*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *18 89* ¹⁰⁰.

Paid *Nov 1*, 186*5*, by

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st*
Reg. Ill Cav. Aug 23
1861

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *136*

✓ 1257
Benton, W. F.

Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79068351	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 Ill. Cav.

D

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

W A Benton

Pat, { Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 29, 1861.

Where Tipton Mo

Date of discharge Aug 23, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 25 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 26 19 100

Paid Nov 1, 1863, by

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Regt
Ill Cavalry Aug 23.
1861

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 136

Wiley

✓ 1258
Pentstery, James

Capt. Burrows Co. (B),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790795-3	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

13

Burrows' Co., H. G.

Mo.

James Bentsley.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Burrows' Co. (B.)
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 16, 1861.

Where

Lawrence

Date of discharge

Aug. 10, 1861

Period allowed for 1 month 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 50 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 174

E. W. W. W.

✓ 1259
Benzl. Augustus.

Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892425	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

73

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

Augustus Benz

Circuit, { Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Pension Co

Date of discharge Sept 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$298.16

Paid June 15, 1864, by

Remarks: Made 2^d Lieutenant

June 19, 1861.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 63

J. W. Taylor

✓ 1260
Peppert Samuel

Capt. Klefmann's Co. (D),
Scott County Batt'n, Infantry,
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899432	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

Samuel Beppert

Pr

{ Capt. Klefmann's Co., (D), Scott Co.
Batt'n Inf., U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

May 5

, 1861.

Where

Scott

Date of discharge

Aug 5

, 1861.

Period allowed for

1

months

15

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

21 75
100

Paid

July 15, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1

; Page

233

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 1261
Perding, Gedrich

Capt. Marten's Co. (O),
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910460	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Marten's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Friedrich Berding
Priv.

, Capt. Marten's Co. (O), Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *S. Charles*

Date of discharge *July 29*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *6* ^{*76*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 27*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *227*

Laggett

✓ 1262
Perfeldt George
Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899112	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

P

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

Gen. B. W. H. H.

Gen. B. W. H. H., { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24th*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17th*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *22* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *59.22* ¹⁰⁰

Paid *Feb. 18th*, 1861, by *W. J. Rucker*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *226*

W. J. Rucker

✓ 1263
Berg Fritz

Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers
and Miners, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C.,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911609	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ 1264

Berg William

Capt. Lumper's Co. (G),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909755	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Lumper's Co., H. G.

Mo.

William Berg

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lumper's Co. (G).
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 6, 1861.

Where

Cottleville

Date of discharge

July 22, 1861

Period allowed for

months

16

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

7 ⁷²/₁₀₀

Paid

, 186

, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 212

A. J. Anderson

✓ 1265

Bergan Lewis

"Fr S." 12 USRC. N. G. Mo.

Lieut-Col. Lieut-Col.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901766	16
2	V. 15-15-1870	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: V. 15-15-1870.

✓ See also Bergan Lewis 5 Mo 8 Mo
Aug - 3 Mo Aug. & 15 Mo Aug.

R 36 G. 1 USRC Mo.

Lewis Bergen

, Co

Reg't

11 USRC Mo.
B. G. Lutz

NOTATION.

Book mark:

V. 15 - U.S. - 1870.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Dec 8

, 1894

See also Lewis Bergen
to 2 Mo Inf, 15 Mo Inf
5 Mo 8 Mo Cav

B

1st Ms. R.C.
H.G.

Mo.

Lewis Bergan

Lt. Col. 1st US Corps. H.G. Regt. Mo.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Jefferson City*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *195*^{*59*}_{*100*}

Paid *Feb 3*, 186*5*, by

Remarks: *Sent May till Sept 1/61.*

Apptd Lt. Col. Sept 1/61

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *2*

Hawkins

Bergan, L.

Co., Co.,

Reg't Mo., U.S.R.C.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

L Bergen
Col Richardson
6th months MO
militia

Not in U.S. service

This is referred to
you Schofield.
W P Hall
acting son of
me

A. P. Richardson
& Genl. J. M. Keane
Recommending
Col. L. Bergen

Jefferson City, Missouri
January 15th 1862

So those it may concern

I little pleasure in recommending Lieut Col Bryan formerly of my Regiment N. S. R. Corps, both as a gentleman and Military Officer,

He served with great Credit to himself and honor to the Regiment, first as Lieut Maj. up to the 1st Sept. and afterwards as Lieut Col until about the 18th of December, when the Regiment went into the State Service for during the war, and was placed under charge of Maj Colman, leaving the old officers without employment, therefore it would give me great pleasure to know, that Col Bryan had some suitable situation, he will be found, honest, faithful and competent for any position he assumes,

Very respectfully

Alfred P. Richardson

I can thoroughly endorse the above account
recommendation of Lieut Bryan

Wm: J. McKen-
ney S. & C. Vols.

I respectfully concur in the above
recommendation.

Wm. H. Hunt
Sept. 24th 1861

Wm. S. Mosley
Auditor State of Ill.
Recommending
Col. L. Bergen

(Colonel Bergen is a very
worthy & capable officer
who is highly recommended
by you and us all.)

Jefferson City Mo.
July, 12th / 62

Hon W P Hall city, Gov of Mo
Dear Sir,

I would call your attention to the condition of Lt. Col. Bergen, who was an officer as I am informed in Lt Col Richardson Regt. of Six months Mo. Men. I am informed that Lt. Col. Bergen has received no pay, altho the Regiment to which he belonged has been paid off, including officers up to Captain. I am satisfied that Lt. Col. Bergen has done a faithful and efficient service and will receive in military matters, and in addition to pay, is well worthy of a Military appointment from the State. The Lt. Col. is poor and if he does not get his pay his family will suffer —

Respectfully Wm S Monday

✓ 1266
Bergel, Christian
Capt. Schemmer's Co. (E),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909555	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Schemmer's Co., H.G. Mo.

Christian Brugel

Plt., { Capt. Schemmer's Co. (E),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where Garden and Stone

Date of discharge July 4, 1861

Period allowed for months 16 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 7 72
100

Paid Aug 3, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 208

A. J. Anderson

Captain.

1267
Berger John

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910904	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

John Berger,
Pvt.

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Boonville*.

Date of discharge *Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *27*^{*63*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 13*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *236*

Harin

✓ 1268

Berger, John

Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911059	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

John Berger,
Pvt.

{ Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where Boonville,

Date of discharge Sept. 25, 1861.

Period allowed for months 25 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 1375¹⁰⁰

Paid May 13, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 239.

Harin

1269

Next number
1269-a*Bergfeld Louis*Capt. Jende's Co. (B),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1909386	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:✓
See also

P

Jende's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Louis Bergfeld

Cpt., { Capt. Jende's Co. (B.)
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 14*, 186*1*.

Where *San Marino, Mo.*

Date of discharge *July 14*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* ^{*50*}_{*100*}

Paid *July 18*, 186*4* by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *214*

Sabine

1269-a

Bergfeld, Moritz
Capt. Jend's Co. (M)
Home Guard Regt.
Missouri Home Guards

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909387	17
2		18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

See also

P

Jende's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Monty Bengfeld

Ort

{ Capt. Jende's Co. (B.)
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *San Marino, Mo.*

Date of discharge *June 30*, 1861

Period allowed for months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *7* ^{*72*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 18*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *204*

Chasine

Previous number

1269-a

1270

Bergborn Charles

Capt. Frick's Co. (D),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896615	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

[Franklin County H. G.] Mo.

Charles Berghorn

Art { Capt. Frick's Co. (D), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13¹, 1861.

Where Camp Union

Date of discharge Sept. 7³, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36³³/₁₀₀

Paid June 2, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 157

Haven

1271

Berghorn Henry

Capt. Frick's Co. (D),
Franklin County R. C Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896616	16
2	R.S. 239,029	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark *239029.*

See also

B Franklin Co.
Home Guard. Mo.

Henry Berghorn
Co. D, Franklin Co. Mo.
Home Guard, Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. # 239,029

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 7, 1890.

Original discharge furnished

T. Dunn

B

Franklin County H. G. Mo.

Henry Berghorn

Pt. { Capt. Frick's Co. (D), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13th, 1861.

Where Camp Platan

Date of discharge Sept-13, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36⁵³/₁₀₀

Paid June 7, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 229029 (R S B.)

Vol. 1; Page 157.

Warren

1272
Bergman Christian

Capt. Grothier's Co. (D),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892629	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

73

German Regiment, H. G. Mo.

Christian Bergman
 Private, { Capt. Grothier's Co. (D),
 German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
 July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 13

, 1861.

Where

Benton Co

Date of discharge

Sept 13

, 1861.

Period allowed for

3

months

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

46

33
100

Paid

Aug 12, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page

67

J. W. Taylor

✓ 1273
Bergman Theodore

Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892341	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

910

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

Eugene Bergman

Pirate, { Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Venton Co*

Date of discharge, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *290*^{*100*}

Paid, 186*1*, by

Remarks: *Killed at the Battle
of Cold Camp June 19.
1861.*

Book mark;

Vol. *1*; Page *61*

J. W. Brown
Official.

✓ 1274
Bergner George
Capt. Wilhelmi's Co. (A),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

1st Lieutenant *1st Lieutenant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896355	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 12370 - O.S. - 1888.

See also

B

[Franklin County H. G.] Mo.

George Bergner

1st Lieut. { Capt. Wilhelmi's Co. (A), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 11, 1861.

Where Washington Mo.

Date of discharge Sep 11, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$321²⁶/₁₀₀

Paid May 14, 1864, by

Remarks:

See 12370, Vol. 1888. Has
been this Dec 20/88 furnished
a certificate of discharge
to date Sep 21/61.
Vol. 1; Page 151.

Hear

✓ 1275

Bergsicker Henry

Capt. Jende's Co. (B),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909388	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Jende's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Henry Persicker

Prst.

{ Capt. Jende's Co. (B.)
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 14*, 186*4*.

Where *San Marino, Mo.*

Date of discharge *July 8*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11* ^{*60*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 18*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *204*

Sabine

V 1276
Berford Charles

Capt. Frick's Co. (D),
Franklin County R. C Reg't
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896624	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark ✓

See also ✓

B

Franklin County H. G. Mo.

Charles Berhord

Pvt.

{ Capt. Frick's Co. (D), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Camp Union

Date of discharge Sept-13, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36 33 100

Paid Aug. 28, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 7 Page 157

Hansen

✓ 1277

Berkemeyer, Ernst

**Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.**

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910051	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Bailey's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Ernest Beckmeyer

Priv.

{ Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where New Melle

Date of discharge July 22, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 4 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16 ⁴² 100

Paid Aug. 10, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 219

Daggett

✓ 1278
Berlier, Etienne

Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893736	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

79

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Etienne J. Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Madison.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *55*^{*04*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 19*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *91*

Belmont

✓ 1279
Bernard, John

Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894148	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

79

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

John Bernard

24, { Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 12, 1861.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Date of discharge Sept. 9, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 21.75

Paid Jan 23, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 10

W. H. Clark

✓ 1280
Bernier. John

Capt. Cook's (Indpt.) Co.,
De Soto (Missouri) H. G.

Parrate Parrate

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896.186	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

De Soto H. G.

Mo.

John Berner

Pvt.

{ Capt. Cook's (Indpt.) Co.
De Soto (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 12, 1861.

Where

De Soto Mo.

Date of discharge

Sep 19, 1861.

Period allowed for

2 months 7 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

35 ⁶¹/₁₀₀

Paid June 27, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1

Page

147

Hearst

11281
Bernhard, Haver

Capt. Stossberg's Co. (F),
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H.G.

Corporal Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897197	16
2	680-B-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *680.B.(E.B.)87*

✓ See also

Co Pacific Battle Hq. Mo
Xaver Bernhardt
corporal, Co. Pacific Battle Hq. Mo. H.S.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

600 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington

Feb 10, 1887.

Discharge certificate
furnished February 10,
1887, under the provisions
of the act of Congress
approved May 5, 1886.

O. M. Michael

10

Pacific H. G.

Mo.

Harvey Hernandez

Corp { Capt. Stossberg's Co. (F),
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Pacific Train*

Date of discharge *Sept 19*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *33* ^{*45*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 11*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *580-78-87.*

Vol. *1* Page *54*

1282
Berric, Frederick

Capt. Newstadter's Co. (H),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909929	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Newstadter's Co., H. G. | Mo.

Frederick Berie

Priv., { Capt. Newstadter's Co. (H),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Petrus*

Date of discharge *July 27*, 1861

Period allowed for months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *13* ^{*05*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 10*, 1864, by

Remarks;

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *216*

A. J. Anderson

✓ 1283
Perring George
Capt. Hoven's Co. (N),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79/1360	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Mo.

Capt. Hoven's Co. (N),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 6, 1867.

Where W. H. Charles

Date of discharge Aug. 11, 186 1.

Period allowed for 1 months 3 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid....., 186 , by

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

Vol. 2; Page 225

Daggett

1284

Perry Alexander

Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905-580	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Bolander's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Alexander Berry
Priv., Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When Aug. 5, 1861.

Where Schuyler Co.

Date of discharge Oct. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24⁷⁵/₁₀₀,

Paid July 30, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 116

Maher

✓ 1285
Berry Andrew J

Capt. Hatfield's Co. (E), *
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Corporal Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904344	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of the Hickory County Battalion and was attached to the Osage County Regiment.	
13		
14		
15		
16		27

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

James

James

73

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Andrew J. Berry

George { Capt. Hatfield's Co. (E). *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 24, 1861.

Where

Dallas Tex

Date of discharge

Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for

4

months

5

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid

June 15, 1866, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2

; Page

88

C. S. W. Laughlin
Clerk

✓ 1286
Perry Benjamin D.
Capt. Montgomery's Co. (A),
Pettis County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894069	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

19

Pettis County H. G. | Mo.

Benjamin B. Perry

Col. { Capt. Montgomery's Co. (A), Pettis
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service :

When June 1, 1861.

Where Georgetown, Mo.

Date of discharge Sept. 15, 1861.

Period allowed for 9 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 59²⁵ 100

Paid Feb. 12, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 44

J. B. Smith

✓. 1287
Berry, C. E.

Capt. Flower's Co. (B),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893576	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Osage County H. G. Mo.

C. E. Berry

Put. { Capt. Flower's Co. (B),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 22, 1861.

Where Osage Co.

Date of discharge Oct 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 13 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 40 58 100

Paid Nov 1, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 87

Carroll

✓ 1288
Berry. Francis P.

Capt. Day's Co. (C)
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908936	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Francis C. Berry

Priv., { Capt. Day's Co. (C),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Sep. 16*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46* ^{*10*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Aug. 5*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *195*

Savine

✓ 1289
Perry, George W.

Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903578	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

George W. Berry
Pvt. { Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 3 July, 1861.

Where Camden Co

Date of discharge 20 Dec., 1861

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 39.87 100

Paid 24 Jan., 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2.; Page 72

Dayton

✓ 1290
Berry, Jacob

Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.,
Pettis County (Missouri) H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902302	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Pettis County H. G.

Mo.

Jacob Perry
Pri, {

Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Pettis Co.

Date of discharge Oct 23, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 41 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 27, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 44

J. P. Brown

✓ 1291

Berry James

Capt. Reed's Co. (K),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7927384	16
2	9405-a-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 9405-A-187

✓ See also

B Green B. H.G. No.

James Berry
Co. K. Green County Regt. Mo. H.G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9405 A. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct 24, 1887

Original Discharge furnished
under the provisions of the
act of Congress approved May
15, 1886.

Carroll

76

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

James Berry
Capt.

{ Capt. Reed's Co. (K),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Ebenezer*

Date of discharge *Aug 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* 100

Paid *Aug 15*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark *9405-A-87-*

Vol. *2* ; Page *161*

James

✓ 1292
Berry, James T
Capt. McKnight's Co. (D),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4893649	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

* This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 464838.

B

Osage County H. G. Mo.

James T. Berry

1st Lt., { Capt. McKnight's Co. (D),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 8, 1861.

Where Lima

Date of discharge Oct 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 27 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$430⁴⁴/₁₀₀

Paid Jan'y 6, 1865, by

Remarks:

* This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 454833.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 89

Canell

✓ 1293
Berry John

Capt. Bragg's Co. (B),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902475	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 3224, O.(EB)88.

See also

13

Webster County H. G. | Mo.

John Berry

Pri { Capt. Bragg's Co. (B),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Marshfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *30* ^{*18*}_{*100*}

Paid *June 4*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *3224 - D. A. G. E. B. - 88.*

Vol. *2*; Page *218*

John M. Brown

1294
Berry, John
Capt. McKnight's Co. (D),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893662	16
2	9782-A-88	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: { 3224 - 2 / 888
9782 P. (C) / 888
3224 - 2 / 888

* See also This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See E. & P. 46-833.

B Osage Co Mo.

John Berry
D. Berry, Co. B, 1st Reg. Mo. H. S.

NOTATION.

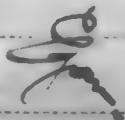
Book mark: 9782 - B - '88

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 20, 1888.

Original discharge furnished under provisions of the Act approved May 15, 1866.



B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

John Berry

Pvt. { Capt. McKnight's Co. (D),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 21, 1861.

Where Linn

Date of discharge Oct 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 14 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 54 ⁵⁵/₁₀₀

Paid July 2, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 454833.

3224-D-1888
Book mark: 9782-B-Ago-[EB]/1888

Filed with 3224-D-Ago-[EB]/1888

Vol. 1; Page 89

Canroll

✓ 1295
Berry, John L.

Capt. Flower's Co. (B),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893573	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Osage County H. G. Mo.

John D. Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Flower's Co. (B),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Osage Co.

Date of discharge Oct 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 57 ⁴⁵/₁₀₀

Paid July 2, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 87

Carroll

✓ 1296
Perry. M. D.

Capt. Montgomery's Co. (A),
Pettis County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894068	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

19

Pettis County H. G.

Mo.

M. D. Perry

P. { Capt. Montgomery's Co. (A), Pettis
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service :

When June 1, 1861.

Where Georgetown, Mo.

Date of discharge Sept. 15, 1861.

Period allowed for 9 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 59²⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Aug. 6, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1

Page 77

✓ 1297
Berry. Moses W.

Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903586	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 2891 = A = 87.

See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | Mo.

Moses W. Berry

Priv. { Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 3 July, 1861.

Where Camden Mo.

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 14 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid 12 May 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: See 2891.c.1. 87

Vol. 2; Page 72

Dayton

✓ 1298
Perry Nathan

Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co.
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905499	16
2	1738-A-1889	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: 1738-A-1889

✓ See also

O *Capt Bolander's* *No.*
Indps. Co. N.Y.

Nathan Perry
Bolander's
Capt N.Y. Co. (Indps.) Reg't No. N.Y.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *2295-D-1889 with*
1738-A-1889

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 22, 1889.

Original discharge furnished in
accordance with the provisions of
the Act of Congress approved
May 15, 1886.

L. J. Perry
Adj't

✓ 1299
Ferry, Patrick C

Capt. Davis' Co. (E)
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7969/33	16
2	4227-a-1889	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 4227-a (E.B.) 1889

✓ See also

B. Stone Co. } Mo.
Home Guards. }

Patrick C. Berry
Co. E, Stone Co. Mo.
Reg't Home Guards.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4227. a. 1889.

~~Record and Pension Office,~~

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

a.g.o.
May 27, 1889.

Original discharge furnished
under the act of Congress
approved May 15, 1886.

Roby
Scried.

P

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Patrick C. Perry

Cvt., { Capt. Davis' Co. (E),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 10, 1861.

Where Stone Co.

Date of discharge Nov. 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 5 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 79 ¹³/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 15, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark 4227 2(E.B.) 889

Vol. 2 Page 199

Cabine

Berry Path Co.
Lt. Stone Co. Camp Mo. Mil.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jefferson City
May 24 1865

Simpson

Sargent P

States that in compliance
with your recommendation he
has the honor to enclose com-
mission for Patrick C. Berry
as 1st Lt of Stone County Co.,
of Volunteer Militia

Recd. May 6 1865
Commission forwarded
to Lieut. P. C. Berry
in Stone County, by
Capt. Kopper same
date
See E. Book.

W 201

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jefferson City, Mo., May 2^d 1865

Genl. John D. Sanborn
Care of Lieut. S. H. M^r.
Springfield, Mo.
General:

In compliance with your
recommendation of the 21st ult., I have the
honor to inclose a commission for Patrick
Dunn as 1st Lieutenant of the Stone County
Company of Voluntary Militia organized
under the provisions of Acts 203 and 230
as from this office

I am, General,

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

Saml. S. Simpson
Adjutant General

✓ 1300
Berry, Pleasant G.

Capt. Gillard's Co. (A),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7203101	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Pleasant G. Berry

Priv.

{ Capt. Gillard's Co. (A),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 15 Aug, 1861.

Where Camden Co.

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 144⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid 16 June, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 62

Dayton

✓ 1301

Berry Rubin

Capt. Wilson's Co. (I),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903878	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Amber Berry

Col

{ Capt. Wilson's Co. (I).
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 10*, 186/ .

Where *Osage County Mo.*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 186/ .

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44⁰⁷/₁₀₀*

Paid *July 13*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *78*

A. Fairley

✓ 1302
Berry, Robert H.

Capt. Montgomery's Co. (A),
Pettis County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894073	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

19

Pettis County H. G.

Mo.

Robert N. Tamm

Capt.

{ Capt. Montgomery's Co. (A), Pettis
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Georgetown, Mo.

Date of discharge Sept. 15, 1864.

Period allowed for 9 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 53³⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Jan 14, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1 ; Page 44

Tamm

✓ 1303
Berry, Robert M.

Capt. Flower's Co. (B),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

2" Sergeant | 2" Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893560	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Robert M. Berry

2 Srgt; { Capt. Flower's Co. (B),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 8, 1861.

Where Osage Co.

Date of discharge Oct 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 27 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 59 ⁴⁵/₁₀₀

Paid July 2, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 87

Carroll

✓ 1304
Berry, Samuel
Capt. Gillard's Co. (A),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903106	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | **Mo.**

Samuel Berry

Priv., { Capt. Gillard's Co. (A),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *15 Aug*, 186*1*.

Where *Cameron Co*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*^{*07*}/_{*100*}

Paid *22 July*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *62*.

Dayton

✓ 1305
Berry, Thomas

Capt. Ridgell's Co. (D),
14 Regiment, Missouri H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891597	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Ridgell's Co., 14 H.G. Mo.

Thomas Berry

Pri., Capt. Ridgell's Co. (D), 14 Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug. 5, 1861.

Where Lexington.

Date of discharge Oct. 19, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 14 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$40⁶²/₁₀₀

Paid, 186, by

Remarks: Taken prisoner at
Battle of Lexington
Sept. 19, 1861.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 41.

✓ 1306
Perry Thomas

Capt. Roby's Co. (B),
1. Batt'n Fremont Rangers,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908524	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Fremont Rangers, H. G. | **Mo.**

Thomas Berry

P1, { Capt. Roby's Co (B),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service :

When *Aug. 18,* 186*1.*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Date of discharge *Dec. 12,* 186*1.*

Period allowed for *3* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *49*^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Nov. 19,* 186*4* by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *186*

✓ 13.07
Berry Vincent. J.
Capt. Hatfield's Co. (E),*
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904-334	16
2	11296-D-87	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of	
13	the Hickory County Battalion and	
14	was attached to the Osage County	
15	Regiment.	

Book Mark: 11296-D-1887

See also ✓

B

Hickory Co. Butler Mo.
attest to it. S.

Vincent F. Berry

Hickory Co. Butler Mo. K. B.
Co. C, attest to it. S.

NOTATION.

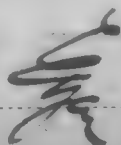
Book mark: 11296 - D - '87

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec 22, 1887.

original discharge furnished
in accordance with the
act. of Congress approved
May 15, 1855.



73

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Vincent F. Berry

Priv

{ Capt. Hatfield's Co. (E). *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Dallas Co

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 38⁵⁷ 100

Paid July 13, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark: 11296-D. - 87.

Vol. 2; Page 58.

C. S. McLaughlin

✓ 1308
Perry William

Capt. Reed's Co. (K),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907353	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

9/3

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

William Berry

Pvt.

{ Capt. Reed's Co. (K),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 6, 1861.

Where Edmunda

Date of discharge Aug 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 29 100

Paid Aug 15, 1861, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 161

✓ 1309
Perry William B.

Capt. Cook's Co. (Inf.),
Missouri Home Guard.

1st Sergeant | *1st Sergeant.*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907213	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Cook's Co., H. G.

Mo.

William O. Perry

4 Sgt., Capt. Cook's Co. (Inf.), Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 20, 1861.

Where Abair Co.

Date of discharge Sept 15, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 30.25

Paid June, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 42

Mawser

Berry Wm B.
Cook, Co. H. G. Reg't 2nd

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
B. of B. Ref. Slips /	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P. O.

Claim No. W. O. 1017824

Wm. R. Perry,
(Name.)
Jacob R. Cook's Lapid
Co., 14, S. 108th St., Ind.

To Med. Div. June 16, 1914.

For statement.

Mil. statement, from as of Capt.
Cook's Co. (Inf.), New S. S.
Of Med. P. O.

Johnson.
Dec 3. 7

No medical record found

No medical record found

Statement furnished 1-10, 1914

DGS

✓ 1310
1 Perry. Williams C.

Capt. Jefferies' Co. (D),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903390	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B., | Osage County H. G. | **Mo.**

William C. Berry

1st, { Capt. Jefferies' Co (D),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *22 June*, 186 *1*.

Where *Miller, Mo*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*^{*07*}/_{*100*}

Paid *3 Dec*, 186 *1* by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *68*

Dayton
Compt.

✓ 1311
Perryman, Carborn

Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A),*
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904068	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11	* This company was a part of	
12	the Hickory County Battalion and	
13	was attached to the Osage County	
14	Regiment.	
15		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Elai born Berryman

Pr

{ Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Benton Co.

Date of discharge Dec. 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid Jan 4, 1866, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 82

V 1312
Berrymann, U. C.
Capt. Stephenson's Co. (B),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897648	16
2	R & P, 256430.	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

V Book Mark: 256430 - R. & P.

V See also

B. Ap. tranchesi Tr. 87

Mr. Chapman

, Co., Reg't

NOTATION.

Book mark: 256,430.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division.

Washington, Cal 17, 1896.

Original discharge for
enlisted P.C. with 1st
Cape Girardeau, Mo.,
Oct. 17, 1890.

(438)

Copyright

B

| Cape Girardeau H. G. |

Mo.

W C Berryman
Priv. { Capt. Stephenson's Co. (B),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Sept 29, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 57 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Paid July 14, 1861 by 4

Remarks:

Book mark: 256430-B.K.P.
R. 48

Vol. 1; Page 187

Bonnet

✓ 1313
Perriman, Uriah

Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A),*
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2904067	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11	* This company was a part of	
12	the Hickory County Battalion and	
13	was attached to the Osage County	
14	Regiment.	
15		26

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Uriah Berryman

Pl

{ Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861

Where Benton Co

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44 ⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid Oct 18, 1861, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 82

Hairley

✓ 1314
Serryman, William

Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), *,
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904069	16
2	2128-8-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11	* This company was a part of	
12	the Hickory County Battalion and	
13	was attached to the Osage County	
14	Regiment.	
15		26

Book Mark: 2128-8-1887

✓ See also

B

Hickory County
Battal H. G. Mo.

William Berryman.

Co. A. Hickory Co. Battal. Attached to 10th
Cavalry Regt. Mo. H. G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2128 D. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 11, 1887.

Original discharge furnished
under the provisions of the
act of Congress approved
May 15, 1886.

Wm. B. Berryman

B

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

William Berryman

Pl

{ Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 186/ .

Where Gentry Co

Date of discharge Dec 20, 186/ .

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid Nov 30, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark 940 Mich 1/27 Re 2128 D. 1867

Vol. 2; Page 82

Fairby

✓ 1315
Bershier James

Capt. Franklin's Co. (A),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900804	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Dallas County H. G.

Mo.

James Beshier
Cpl. { Capt. Franklin's Co. (A),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 25, 1861.

Where Buffalo

Date of discharge Aug 21, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24 75

Paid July 12, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 268

Bryce

✓ 1316
Bertram, Frederick

Capt. Washburn's Co. (I),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895389	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Frederick Bertram

Capt. Washburn's Co. (I),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 21, 186 1

Where Etna Mo.

Date of discharge Feb. 14, 186 2

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: Paid in full.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 127

Daggett

✓ 1317
Pertram, John

Capt. Loomis' Co. (A),
Marion Batt'n, H.G. Missouri.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7.891150	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Marion H. G.

Mo.

John Bertram

Pri', Capt. Loomis' Co. (A), Marion Battalion, H. C., Missouri.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 21st*, 1861.

Where *Hannibal*.

Date of discharge *Sept. 5th*, 1861

Period allowed for *2* months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *38* ^{*28*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 6*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *31*

J. Y. Smith,
Clerk.

✓ 13/8
Breshner, Henry
Capt. Schmitz' Co. (G),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893927	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P2

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Henry Beshimer

Pt., { Capt. Schmitz' Co. (G),
Osage County Batt'n. Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 1861.

Where *Osage Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 24*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *—* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *47* ^{*11*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 19*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*

Page *11*

✓ 1319
Peshier, Ferdinand
Capt. Grojean's Co. (B),
Scott County Batt'n, Infantry,
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899246	16
2	2242-D-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 2242 = D = 1887

✓ See also

P

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

Cordant Pishier

Pishier

{ Capt. Grojean's Co. (B), Scott Co.
Batt'n Inf., U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Nov 4*, 186*4*.

Where *Scott*

Date of discharge *Aug. 5*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21 75*^{*100*}

Paid *Nov 4*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark *Ac 2242. R. 1887*

Vol. *1*; Page *229*

W. B. Ferguson

B

Scotts Co. Batt.

U. S. Inf. Corps.

Mo.

Sergeant Beshier

private, Co. B, Scotts Co. Batt. Mo.
U. S. Inf. Corps.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2242. D. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 14, 1887.

Original discharge furnished
under the provisions of the act
of Congress approved May 15, 1886.

Korn

✓ 1320
Beshur, Martin

Capt. Grojean's Co. (B),
Scott County Batt'n, Infantry,
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899244	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Scott County H. G. | Mo.

Martin Bisher
Priv, { Capt. Grojean's Co. (B), Scott Co.
Batt'n Inf., U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Nov 4th*, 186*4*.

Where *Scott*

Date of discharge *Aug 5th*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21⁷⁵*
100

Paid *Nov 4th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *229*

W. H. Ferguson

✓ 1321
Deskmeyer Casper

Capt. Straatmann's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909642	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Straatmann's Co., H. G. Mo.

Leas, B. R. Meyer

Pvt. { Capt. Straatmann's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where New Mexico

Date of discharge July 26, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 month 8 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 18 ³⁰/₁₀₀

Paid July 27, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 210

A. J. Anderson

✓ 1322
Best James S.

Capt. Best's Co. (B),
Col. Moore's Cav. Reg't. Mo. H.G.

Captain | *Captain*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7874F08	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(13) | Best's Cav. Co., H. G. | Mo.

James S. Best
Capt. { Capt. Best's Co. (B),
Col. Moore's Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Alexandria

Date of discharge Sept 4, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 25 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 220⁹⁸/₁₀₀

Paid May 13, 1864, by

Remarks: Resigned Sep-

tember 4th 1861

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 115

Houston

✓ 1323
Dist James S.
Capt. Dougherty's Co. (A),
Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894773	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

73

| Dougherty's Cav. Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

James S. Besh
Capt., { Capt. Dougherty's Co. (A),
Cavalry Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service :

When *Sept 28*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Mo.*

Date of discharge *Dec 4*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *36*^{*30*}_{*100*}

Paid *May 13*, 1864, by _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark _____

Vol. *1* ; Page *114*

✓ 1324
1st Regt. Richet.

Capt. Harris' Co. (A),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7093455	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

* This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 454833.

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Ritchet Best

Pvt. { Capt. Harris' Co. (A),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 8*, 1861.

Where *Baileys Creek*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *60.47*

Paid *Aug 29*, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 454833.

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *85*

Carroll

✓ 1325
Bestgorn John
Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1906333	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

John Best 9000

Pol, { Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 29*, 186*1*.

Where *Epim Mo*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1* !

Period allowed for *3* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26*^{*10*}_{*100*}

Paid *May 8*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*, Page *136*

Wiley

✓ 1326
Berhard Wesley

Capt. Neet's Co. (K),
14 Regiment, Missouri H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891728	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13

Neet's Co., 14 H. G.

Mo.

Wesley Bithard

Pri., Capt. Neet's Co. (K.) 14 Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where Lexington.

Date of discharge Oct. 19, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 7 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36 85-100

Paid May 1, 1866, by

Remarks: Taken prisoner at the
battle of Lexington Sept.
19, 1861.

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 44.

J. Smith

✓ 1327
Bethel. Robert D.

Capt. Keith's Co. (E),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78945-5-6	16	
2		17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	✓
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13 | Pike County H. G. | **Mo.**

Robert B. Bethel
Plt., { Capt. Keith's Co. (E), Pike
County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Pike Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *59* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *13* ^{*59*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Apr 29*, 186*5*, by *a*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *109*

✓ 1328
Pether, Charles

Capt. Grojean's Co. (B),
Scott County Batt'n, Infantry,
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

* 7894317	16.
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
* Card withdrawn and filed under Pether, Charles. His proper name. May 13/92 H.G.	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

Book Mark: 2068- D = 1887.

✓ See also

✓ 1329
Berthold, Louis

Capt. Voerster's Co. (A),
1 Pioneer
(Engineers and Mechanics)
Missouri Home Guards.

1st Lt. Private | *1st Lt. Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7891807* 16

2 17

3 18

4 19

5 20

6 21

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

Cards filed with Capt. Voerster's
Indp't. Pioneer Co. S. & M. Mo. Vols

Louis Berthold

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ 1338
Peterson, Nathaniel

Capt. Abernathy's Co. (C),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906737	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

Nathaniel Betson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abernathy's Co. (C),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When

June 10

, 1861

Where

Greene Co.

Date of discharge

Aug 11

, 1861

Period allowed for

1 months

15

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

21⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Paid

Aug 24

, 1861

by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol.

2

; Page

147

Herman

✓ 1381
Betterton, Lee

Capt. Sexton's (Indpt.) Co.,
Stone Prairie, Missouri H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896858	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Stone Prairie H. G.

Mo.

Lee Betterton

Port.

Capt. Sexton's (Indpt.) Co., Stone Prairie, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 6, 1861.

Where Fort Vernon

Date of discharge Aug. 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 11 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Nov. 23, 1865, by

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 11

1861

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 163

Warren

✓ 1332
Pettie Charles

**Capt. Daniel's Co. (C),
Scott County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	✓ 899339	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**
✓ **See also**

3

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

Charles Bettie

Bin

{ Capt. Daniel's Co. (C),
Scott Co. Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 1, 1861.

Where

Scott

Date of discharge Aug. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 2175¹⁰⁰

Paid Aug. 3, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 231

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 1333
Petz Conrad

Capt. De Wyl's Co. (D),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905483	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Isaac Sutz

Pop

{ Capt. De Wyl's Co. (D),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Osage Bluff*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *30 94*
100

Paid *Aug 22*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *128*

Wiley

✓

1334

Betzold Gottlieb

Capt. Rick's Co. (B),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893026	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

D.

Gasconade County H. G.

Mo.

Goshik Richard

Gen.

{ Capt. Rick's Co. (B),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 7th*, 186*1*,

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1st*, 186*1*,

Period allowed for *3* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *48*^{*70*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 16*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. ; Page *16*

✓ 1335
~~Benny Samuel P.~~

Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

~~Private~~ Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

*1	240245	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24

*10 ~~Cancelled~~
The name on the card to which this
packet referred was incorrectly copied
and has been corrected to read
Benny Samuel P.
The card has been withdrawn and
filed under that name
July 6, 1902. H. A. J.

Book Mark:

✓
See also

1336
Beurmann, Louis

Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),
Gasconade County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guard.

Perrate | Perrate

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893310	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B | Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

Louis Beermann

Pvt, { Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 4, 1861.

Where Roark Tl

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 26 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 45 ²⁹/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 30, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1, Page 81

Barroll

✓ 1337

Beutrub, Fritz

Capt. Potthoff's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guards.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905-666	16
2	2579-a-1888	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 2579. A (EB) 1888.

✓ See also

B. | Indent. Co. | Mo. |
Horn Guards

Fritz Bentz
Sergt., Indent. Co. Reg't Mo. H. G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2579. A. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 9, 1888.

Original discharge certificate
furnished under the provisions
of the act of Congress approved
May 15, 1886.

Horn

B

Potthoff's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Fritz Bentrub

Sergt, Capt. Potthoff's (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 15.*, 186*1*.

Where *Moniteau Co*

Date of discharge *Aug. 16.*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *20.00*.

Paid *Aug. 11.*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark *See 2579. a. 250 (ETB) 1888.*

Vol. *2*; Page *120*.

Mahr

Original

✓ 1338
Bevans, James H.

Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894147	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

James N. T. Devane

Pvt.

{ Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowanees made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Date of discharge *July 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *—* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11* ^{*67*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 19*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *Transferred*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *101*

W. H. Hunt

1339

Brevans, Joseph J.

Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896154	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

P2

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

Joseph J. Devand

Pt.

{ Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 3*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* ^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 23*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark *231-232*

Vol. *1*; Page *101*

Hand

✓ 1340
Perce Thomas
Capt. Roby's Co. (B),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908669	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Fremont Rangers, H. G. | Mo.

Thomas Bever

Pl

{ Capt. Roby's Co. (B),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 9*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Date of discharge *Dec. 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *49* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *49*, 186*1*, by *W. H. Wagner*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *188*

W. H. Wagner

✓ 1341
Sevens Thomas L.

Capt. Shoemaker's Co. (C),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905072	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

See also

P

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

Thomas L. Blvens

Pvt

{ Capt. Shoemaker's Co. (C),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Gentry Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *22* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11.09*

Paid *Aug 5*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *104*

J. B. Gage

✓ 1342
Beyer, Daniel
Capt. Bruehl's Co. (F),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892824	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J.

German Regiment, H. G. Mo.

Daniel Deyer

Priv., { Capt. Bruehl's Co. (F),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13th*, 186*1*.

Where *Benton Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 13th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46*^{*33*}/_{*100*}.

Paid *Aug 13*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *1* Page *7*

Springer

✓ 1343
Seyer Patrick
Capt. Klefmann's Co. (D),
Scott County Batt'n, Infantry,
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.
Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899433	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

Patrick Benzer

Pri

{ Capt. Klefmann's Co., (D), Scott Co.
Batt'n Inf., U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 5, 1861.

Where Scott

Date of discharge Aug 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 21 75 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 233

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 1344
Wm. M. M. M.

Capt. Stone's Cavalry Co. (A),
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898414	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

73 | Ozark County H. G. | Mo.

Hiram Bias

Capt, { Capt. Stone's Cavalry Co. (A),
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When *July 16*, 1861.

Where *Ozark Co*

Date of discharge *Oct 18*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *49*^{*63*}/_{*100*}

Paid *April 4*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *208*

✓ 1345
Sibre. Preston.

Capt. Cook's Co. (Inf.),
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902221	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also.

B

Cook's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Ireton Bidre

Priv., Capt. Cook's Co. (Inf.), Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When *June 00*, 186*1*.

Where *Adair Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21*^{*25*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 24*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *42*

Mauwet

1345-a.

Bichle Wendler

Co. Capt Peasner's Co (A)

1st Regt. U.S.R.C. Mo. H.G.

pot

pot

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bichle Wendler

True name of soldier

1346
Richard Wendler

Capt. Peasner's Co. (A),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910740	16
2	409072-87.	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 4090-287

See also

1st U. S. R. G.

B. Cole Co. Home Guard (Mo.)

True name Wendler Biehle

Wendler Biehle

Pvt., Co. A, 1st Reg't U. S. R. G.

Cole Co., Missouri Home Guard.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4090 A 1884.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 2, 1892

It has been determined from evidence before this Department that the true name of this soldier is

Wendler Biehle

and a discharge certificate as of that name was furnished to his attorney

on July 2, 1892, upon application and proof of identity, under the provisions of

act of Congress, approved April 14, 1890.

The discharge certificate that was furnished by this Dept. Jan. 7, 1890, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 15, 1886, has been received back and filed.

A. G. Nyhart

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

True name: *Wendler Biehle*
Wendler Biehle

Priv., { Capt. Peasner's Co. (A),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17.*, 186*1*.

Where *Jefferson City.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1.*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *33.98*.

Paid *Aug. 22*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *4090-a-87.*

Vol. *2*; Page *122*.

✓ 1347
Bickett William J. W.
"F and S"

Bickett's Regt, Mo. H. G.

Colonel | Colonel

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7691042	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N.Y.

B. *W. J. M. Bickett* Mo.

William J. M. Bickett

Col. W. J. M. Bickett's Regt

Mo.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5*, 186 *1*.

Where *Arkway*

Date of discharge *Oct 2*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *130* ^{*30*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 25*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *8*

Harmou

✓ 1348
Biddlecome Daniel

**Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	791-806.6	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73

Spilman's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Daniel Bidelle come.

Priv-

{ Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 16, 1861.

Where

Mt Vernon

Date of discharge

Aug. 10, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 100

Paid May 18, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 176

E. M. Martin

✓ 1349
Riddlicome William

**Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.**

Sergeant Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790-8019	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

73 : Spilman's Co., H. G. Mo.

William Biddlecome.

4 Sings. { Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where Mr. Vernon

Date of discharge Aug. 10, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 20 100

Paid Nov. 14, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2, Page 176

E. Weston

✓ 1350

Biddlingmeier, Michael

Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7910264₁₆

2 17

3 18

4 19

5 20

6 21

7 22

8 23

9 24

10 25

11 26

12 27

13 28

14 29

15 30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Holrah's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Michael Biddlingmeier

Pvt.

{ Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 20, 1861.

Where

St Charles

Date of discharge

Aug. 14, 1861.

Period allowed for

months *25* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

12^{*6*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 25*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *223*

Daggett

Original.

✓ 1351
Pidwell Henry
Capt. Roby's Co. (B),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908654	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Fremont Rangers, H. G. | Mo.

Henry Bidwell

P. 1, { Capt. Roby's Co. (B),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When Aug. 20, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Dec. 12, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 49⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Nov. 19, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 21; Page 188

✓ 1352
Piebei Alois

Capt. Stoucklin's Co. (D),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1893218	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

Alvin Fisher

Ensign, { Capt. Stoucklin's Co. (D),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 16th*, 186*1*.

Where *Frank Sp.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54⁷⁸/₁₀₀*

Paid *June 25*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

349511

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *80*

R. Spriggs

✓ 1353
Pieper Joseph

Capt. Stoueklin's Co. (D),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1893217	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark;

✓
See also

J.

Gasconade County H. G.

Mo.

Joseph Baker
Capt. Stoucklin's Co. (D),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 16th*, 186*1*.

Where *Franklin Sp.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54.⁷⁸/₁₀₀*

Paid *June 25*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *80*

✓

1354

Biebusch Gottlieb

Capt. Rick's Co. (B),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private**Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493020	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G.

Gasconade County H. G.

Mo.

Gottlieb Piibusch

Gies, { Capt. Rick's Co. (B);
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 7th*, 186*1*.

Where *German Mo*

Date of discharge *Oct 1st*, 186*1*,

Period allowed for *3* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *48 75*.

Paid *June 11*, 186*4*, by _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark _____

Vol *1*; Page *96*.

Reprinted
(158) *3.000* Copied.

✓

1355

Biehl, Valentine

Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private**Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911062	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B.

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Valentine Bechl,
Pvt.

Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept. 1, 1861

Where Boonville

Date of discharge Dec. 18, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months 18 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 20³⁷₁₀₀

Paid Sept. 21, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 239

Harmon

✓ 1356
Biehle Charles

Capt. Biehle's Co. (B),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Captain Captain

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911148	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

19

Boonville R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Charles Biehle,
Capt. { Capt. Biehle's Co. (B),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Boonville*

Date of discharge *Sept. 18*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *18* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *401.⁰³₁₀₀*

Paid *May 3*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *241*

Tharion

✓ 1357
Richle Charles

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

4" Corporal | *4" Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910881	16	
2		17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

19

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Charles Biele,

4th Co.,

{ Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Boonville*,

Date of discharge *Aug. 31*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *34.⁰⁴* 100

Paid *May 3*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *236*

Sharon

✓ 1358
Bielefeldt, Henry
Capt. Cluly's Co. (A),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4897541	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

Cape Girardeau H. G.

Mo.

Henry Bielefeldt
Priv. { Capt. Cluly's Co. (A),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 27, 186*1*.

Where

Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge

Sept 29, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 8*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *186*

T. Jones

✓ 1359

Bierbamuri Herman

Capt. Fuch's Co. (D),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7209467	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Fuch's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Norman Fairbairn

Pvt.

{ Capt. Fuchs' Co. (D),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where J. Osage

Date of discharge July 6, 1861.

Period allowed for months 18 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 8⁷⁰/₁₀₀

Paid July 5, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 206.

A. R. Mason

Camp

✓ 1360

Bierbaum Frank

Capt. Fuch's Co. (D),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909464	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Fuch's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Frank Bienbaum

Pvt.

{ Capt. Fuchs' Co. (D),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 18, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Date of discharge

June 30, 1861.

Period allowed for

—

months

12

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

5

³⁰
100

Paid

July 5, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 206

R. J. Anderson

✓ 1361
Bierbaum, Frederick

**Capt. Schemmer's Co. (E),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909561	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Schemmer's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Frederick Bierbaum

Priv.

{ Capt. Schemmer's Co. (E),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 1861.

Where *Gerdmans Store*

Date of discharge *July 14*, 1861

Period allowed for months *26* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *12* ^{*56*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Aug 3*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *208*

A. J. Anderson

✓ 1362
Bierbaum Fritz

Capt. Jende's Co. (B),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9909391	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Jende's Co., H. G.

Mo.

City *Bertham*

Co.

{ Capt. Jende's Co. (B),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 14*, 186*1*.

Where *San Marino, Mo.*

Date of discharge *July 6*, 186*1*

Period allowed for months *22* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10* ^{*67*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 18*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *254*

Sabine

✓ 1363

Bierbaum Henry

Capt. Jende's Co. (B),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909390	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Jende's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Henry Pearson

Pvt., { Capt. Jende's Co. (B.)
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 14*, 186*1*.

Where *San Marino, Mo.*

Date of discharge *July 8*, 186*1*

Period allowed for months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11* ^{*60*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Aug 15*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *204*

Sabine

1364

Bierd, Alexander

Capt. Stingley's Co. (H),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guards.

2^d Lieutenant | *2^d Lieutenant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Tayler Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900079	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Nodaway County H. G.

Mo.

Alexander Beard

2nd Lt. { Capt. Stingley's Co. (H), Nodaway
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where

Nodaway

Date of discharge July 17, 1861

Period allowed for months 11 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 5⁰⁰

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1; Page 248

Hutton

✓ 1365
Bierman William

Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers
and Miners, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C.
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4911612	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ 1366

Pierwirth, Louis

Capt. Stephenson's Co. (B),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897635	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

| Cape Girardeau H. G. |

Mo.

Louis Bierwirth
Cape { Capt. Stephenson's Co. (B),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Sept 29, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Dec 16, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 187.

Pomery

✓ 1367
Bigaman Frederick

Capt. Grigsby's Co. (E),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900529	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Frederick Bijan,
Pvt. { Capt. Grigsby's Co. (E),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *La Grange.*

Date of discharge *January 31*, 186*2*

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: *Paid in full.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *260*

Harin.

✓ 1368
Pigbee Alonza M.

Capt. Holland's Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private. Private.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897069	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5	1	20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

13

Holland's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Alouza M. Bigbee

Ort.

, Capt. Holland's Co., Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 7, 1861.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Date of discharge Oct 5, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months 28 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 61 32 100

*Paid Sept 26, 1864, by

Remarks: *\$47.56

Book mark:

Vol. 4; Page 168

Warren

1369

Piggs Hardy
Capt. Drumright's Co. (D),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906819	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

Hardy Biggs
Pvt.

{ Capt. Drumright's Co. (D),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 23, 1861.

Where Greene Co.

Date of discharge Aug 16, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 21 25 100

Paid Aug 22, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2; Page 149

Harmon

✓ 1340
Piggs Hardy
Capt. Vaughn's Co. (B),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906664	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Greene County H. G. Mo.

Hardy Biggs

1st, { Capt. Vaughn's Co. (B),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 5- , 1861.

Where Christian Co.

Date of discharge July 19 , 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 27 , 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 14

(458)

Est. Mearns
Comp.

✓ 4371
Bilby Robert G.

Capt. Storry's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898758	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also 1

2

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Robert G. Pilby

Quar.

{ Capt. Storry's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Wilmoreville*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *8* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *37*^{*39*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 24*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *219*

W. B. Ferguson

✓ 1372
Piles John. G
Capt. Collier's Co. (B),
Gasconade County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897234	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3 | Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

John S Biles

Capt., { Capt. Collier's Co. (B),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 20, 1861.

Where Gasconade Co.

Date of discharge Sept 4, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24⁰⁴ 100

Paid Dec 14, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 172

✓ 1373
Pill John

Capt. Loomis' Co. (A),
Marion Batt'n, H. G., Missouri.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891145	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Marion H. G.

Mo.

John Bill

Pri. , Capt. Loomis' Co. (A), Marion Battalion, H. G., Missouri.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 4th* , 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *Sept. 5th* , 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* months *9* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46* ^{*46*} _{*100*}

Paid *June 21* , 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *3*

H. Smith,
Clerk.

✓ 1374
Bill William

Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H.G.
Attached to the 6 Mo. Vols.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891419	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

'Schmitz' Indpt. Co. H. G.

Mo.

William Biel

Pr., Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H. G. attached to the 8 Mo. Vols.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 28*, 1861.

Where *Pilot Knob.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 13*, 1861

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *35*^{*21*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 14*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *37.*

J. Smith

Copied.

✓ 1375
Billet, Victor

Capt. Schmitz' Co. (G),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893925	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Tg | Osage County H. G. | **Mo.**

Victor Billeb

Pt., { Capt. Schmitz' Co. (G),
Osage County Batt'n. Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Osage Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *47* ^{*11*}/_{*100*}.

Paid *Aug. 24*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *47*

✓ 1376
Bills, George

Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895281	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

George Bills

Pol.

{ Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 15, 1861.

Where

Kahoka

Date of discharge

Aug. 30, 1861.

Period allowed for

1 months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

26¹⁸/₁₀₀

Paid

July 11, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1;

Page 126

Daggett

✓ 1377
Bills, Isaac

Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	17
3	16
4	15
5	14
6	13
7	12
8	11
9	10
10	9
11	8
12	7
13	6
14	5
15	4

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Isaac Bills

Pr., { Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Kahoka

Date of discharge Aug. 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 10 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 21 79

Paid June 18, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 25

Daggett

✓ 1378
Bills, John

Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	8	9	5	2	8	2	16
2								17
3								18
4								19
5								20
6								21
7								22
8								23
9								24
10								25
11								26
12								27
13								28
14								29
15								30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

John Bills
Pvt.

{ Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Kahoka*

Date of discharge *Oct. 26*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186*1*, by

Remarks: *To receive no pay
or allowance.*

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *125*

Daggs

✓ 1379
Bills, Presley, D.

Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895-280	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Presley D. Bills

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13-*, 186*1*.

Where *Kahoka*

Date of discharge *Oct. 26*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *56.92*
100

Paid *June 28*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *125*

Daggett

✓ 1380

Phillips James H

Capt. Best's Co. (B),
Col. Moore's Cav. Reg't. Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7894825*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13 | Best's Cav. Co., H. G. | Mo.

James H. Billups
Capt. Best's Co. (B),
Col. Moore's Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

Date of discharge Oct 24, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 14 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 53.83 100

Paid July 12, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 115.

Horvath

✓ 1381
Bilstein John

Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers
and Miners, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C.
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911607	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ 1382
Bilyen, Fielding
Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903760	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 7919-B-1887

✓ See also

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Fiddling Riley

Pl

{ Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 22, 1861.

Where Miller Co.

Date of discharge Oct 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months - days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: absent without leave to receive
no pay

Book mark 25/87 Jan 7 1887

Vol. 2 ; Page 76

J. F. Fiddling

✓ 1383
Bilyen, William
Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1903765	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

William Bilyer

Pr

{ Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 22, 1861.

Where Miller Co.

Date of discharge Oct 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 11⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid May 30, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2nd; Page 74

A. Fairley

✓ 1384
Bilyen, William W.
Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903763	15
2	8810-B-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 8810-B-1887

✓ See also

B | Osage Co. - Mo.
Home Gds.

Wm. W. Bilyew.

P. Co. H. { Osage Co.
Mo. Reg't Home Gds.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8870-13-1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Oct. 3rd 1887

Original discharge furnished
under the act of Congress approved
May 15, 1886.

Amkitt

✓ 1385
Bing, John R.
Capt. Parrott's Co. (E),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905207	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

John R. Bing

Ariz

{ Capt. Parrott's Co. (E),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug 5th, 1861.

Where Dr. Kalk

Date of discharge Sept. 24th, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 19 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 26⁹⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Nov 10, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 117

Vol. 2 ; Page 117

J. O. York

✓ 1386

Bingaman Peter

Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908 279	16	-
2		17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

Book Mark:

See also

B

Gatton's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Peter Bingham

Pl

{ Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Mt Vernon*

Date of discharge *Aug. 10*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *4* ^{*50*}_{*100*}

Paid *May 16* 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *180*

B. Wagner
Clerk.

1387

Singaman Uriah

**Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.**

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908278	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

A

Gatton's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Uiah Bigaman

P1-

{ Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Mt. Vernon*

Date of discharge *Dec. 10*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}.

Paid *Nov. 16*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *180*

B. Wagner

✓ 1388

Bingamen, Joseph A.

Capt. Butts' Co. (C),

Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902541	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

Joe. A. Ringman
Pri. { Capt. Butts' Co. (C),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 29, 1861.

Where Marshfield

Date of discharge Aug 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 13 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 21.16

Paid June 17, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 2; Page 51

J. S. Brown, Copyist

1389
Benjamin John

Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908277	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Gatton's Co., H. G.

Mo.

John Bingham

Pi- { Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 16, 1861.*

Where *Mt. Vernon*

Date of discharge *Aug. 10, 1861*

Period allowed for *1* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Jan 21, 1864*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *180*

B. Wagner

✓ 1390
Benjamin Reuben

Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908280	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Gatton's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Reuben Benjamin,

A-

{ Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 16, 1864.

Where

Mt. Vernon

Date of discharge

Aug. 10, 1865

Period allowed for

1

months

days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

14 ^{*00*}_{*100*}

Paid *Apr 13, 1867*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* Page *180*

B. Wagner

1391

Binger, Jacob

Capt. Peasner's Co. (A),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905787	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Jacob Binger

Priv., { Capt. Peasner's Co. (A),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 1861.

Where *Jefferson City*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *32* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}.

Paid *June 12*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *122*

Maher

✓ 1392

Binkley A. J.

Capt. Thomas' Co. (F), 1st Batt'n
Cass County Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892256	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

917

Cass County H. G.

Mo.

St. J. Pinkney

Private, { Capt. Thomas' Co. (F), 1st Batt'n
Cass County, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 15, 1861.

Where West Point Mo

Date of discharge Aug 15, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1 ; Page 59

✓ 1393

Binkley J. A.

Capt. Thomas' Co. (F), 1st Batt'n
Cass County Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892255	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

93

Cass County H. G.

Mo.

J. A. Binkley

Private, { Capt. Thomas' Co. (F), 1st Batt'n
Cass County, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 15, 1861.Where West Point MoDate of discharge Sept 8, 1861.Period allowed for 1 months 24 days.Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 28²²/₁₀₀Paid ✓, 186 , byRemarks: ✓ Pol June 4. 1864\$23.10 amt due CorpTamm

Book mark

Vol. 1 ; Page 59

J. A. Binkley

✓ 1394
Binkley Joseph
Capt. Thomas' Co. (F), 1st Batt'n
Cass County Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892257	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13 | Cass County H. G. | Mo.

Joseph Pinkley

Private, { Capt. Thomas' Co. (F), 1st Batt'n
Cass County, Missouri H. G.

appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

Entered *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *West Point Mo*

Date of discharge *Sept 8*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *28*^{*22*}/_{*100*}

paid _____, 186____, by _____

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1* Page *59*

J. W. Taylor

✓ 1395
Burch Charles 19

Capt. Budd's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898873	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Charles D. Rich

Rich, { Capt. Budd's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15th* 186*1*.

Where *Edina, Minn.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 17th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *36 82* 100

Paid *May 24th*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*, Page *334*

W. B. Ferguson

✓ 1396
Bird Eli

Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903278	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | **Mo.**

Eli Bird

Sgt, { Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *10 June*, 186*1*.

Where *Camden Mo.*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *53* ^{*49*}/_{*100*}

Paid *10th*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *66*

Dayton

✓ 1397
Bird George H
Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903297	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

George W. Bird

Pol { Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *10 June*, 186*1*.

Where *Camden Mo.*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*^{*07*}/_{*100*}

Paid *13* *July*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*, Page *66*

✓ 1398
Bird Henry

Capt. Taylor's Co. (C), *
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904637	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of the Hickory County Battalion and was attached to the Osage County Regiment.	
13		
14		
15		

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Henry Bird

Priv.

{ Capt. Taylor's Co. (C), *
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Penton Mo

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid June 25, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 94

C. S. McLaughlin

1399
Purd James
Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896771	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

18

Franklin County H. G.

Mo.

James Bird

Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where Franklin Co.

Date of discharge Sept 18, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 39⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1 Page 613

Harrison

✓ 1400
Bird John D
Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903298	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B, | Osage County H. G. | **Mo.**

John D. Bird

Priv, { Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *10 June*, 186*1*.

Where *Camden Co.*

Date of discharge *20 Dec.*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *41*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Paid *13 July*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *66*.

Dayton

1401
Bird Moses
Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),
Webster County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7.902367	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

Moses Bird

Enl. { Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),
Webster County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 4, 1861.

Where Union Sp.

Date of discharge Sept 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15¹⁹00

Paid June 17, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 46

J. D. Brown
Clerk.

✓ P. 1402 Pleasant

Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A),*
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7204060	16
2	8576-2-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11	* This company was a part of	
12	the Hickory County Battalion and	
13	was attached to the Osage County	
14	Regiment.	
15		26

Book Mark: 8516-2-1887

✓ See also

B

Hickory Co. Ball
Co. No. 8.

Pleasant Bird

Hickory Co. Ball
Co. A. Reg't No. 8.
Co. No. 8.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8516 - D - '87

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 4, 1887

Original discharge furnished under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved May 15, 1862.

E. G.

B

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Pleasant Bird

Col.

{ Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Benton Co.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 5, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark 41. Oct 6. 17. Aug 1864. 2. 1867

Vol. 2; Page 82

✓

1403

Bird Thomas A.

Capt. Reed's Co. (K),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907386	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

9/10

Greene County H. G. | Mo.

Thomas A. Bird

Pvt.

{ Capt. Reed's Co. (K),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Ebenezer*

Date of discharge *Aug 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* 100

Paid *Aug 25*, 186*5*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *161*

Forry
Original.

✓ 1404
Birdett Steers

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7205016	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

Stoves

Birdett

Put

{ Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 29*, 186*1*.

Where *Gentry Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11.55*
100

Paid *Sept. 14*, 186*1* by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *102*

J. B. Gage

1405
Purge, John
Capt. Hull's Co. (L),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1895603	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

John Birge

Privt

{ Capt. Hull's Co. (L),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22nd*, 1861.

Where *Sweet Home*

Date of discharge *Aug. 15th*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *5th* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17⁰⁰⁵⁸*

Paid *July 2nd*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *132*

H. C. Thomas

✓

140.6

Burger, John. W.

(Mo. H. G.)

~~Lieut. Colonel~~ Lieut. Colonel

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891130	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

B.

Reg.

Mo.

John W. Birge
Lieut Col.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 28*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *198* ¹⁰⁰

Paid *Jan 18*, 186*5*, by

Remarks: *Allowed one months
pay as Lt. Col.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *127*

Harmon

✓ 1407

Birgmann Henry
Capt. Fuch's Co. (D),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909458	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Fuch's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Henry Birgmann

Priv., { Capt. Fuchs' Co. (D),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where T. Osage

Date of discharge June 27, 1861.

Period allowed for — months 9 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 206

A. J. Anderson

Original

✓ 1408
✓ Birkenbeul Peter.

Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892436	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

93

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

Enter Rickenback

Private, { Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Benton Co

Date of discharge Sept 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 46⁰⁰ 100

Paid June 29, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 62

J. W. Taylor

✓ 1409
Pyskmeier John

Capt. Straatmann's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909637	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Straatmann's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Robert Binkmeyer

1st, { Capt. Straatmann's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 1861.

Where *New Mills*

Date of discharge *July 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *12* days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *20* ^{*10*}/₁₀₀

Paid *July 29*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *210*

A. J. Anderson

Original

✓ 1410
Birmingham, Hos.

**Capt. Rice's Co. (I),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906 # 18	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

From Birmingham

R

{ Capt. Rice's Co. (I),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 1861.

Where *Miller Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44* ^{*20*} _{*100*}

Paid _____, 186 , by _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Vol. *2*; Page *38*

Bryce

1411
Birrk's Chaumes. S

**Capt. Hardin's Co. (B),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894283	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

13

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

James S. Birks
Det. Capt. Hardin's Co. (B), Pike Co. Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Bowling Green

Date of discharge Sept. 2, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 17, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 4; Page 104

Harrison

✓ 1412
Bise, George W.

Capt. Washburn's Co. (I),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895400	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

George W. Bise

Pr. { Capt. Washburn's Co. (I),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Fairmount*

Date of discharge *Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *4* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *57* ^{*8*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Nov. 22*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *127*

Daggett

1413

✓ Bise, John A.

Capt. Washburn's Co. (I),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Corporal | Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895390	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

John A. Bise

Capt.; { Capt. Washburn's Co. (I),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where Fairmount

Date of discharge Oct. 25, 1861.

Period allowed for 22 months 13 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 56 ⁶⁸/₁₀₀

Paid Nov. 22, 1863, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 127

Daggett

✓ 1414
Bise, William R.

Capt. Washburn's Co. (I),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895401	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

William R. Bise

Plt,

{ Capt. Washburn's Co. (I),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 21, 1861.

Where Hiramont

Date of discharge Oct. 25, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 4 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 51⁰⁰

Paid May 27, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 127

Daggett

1415
Bishop, Michael

Capt. Lanceford's Co. (B),
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1101913	16
2	9942-a-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 9942-a(EB)/1886

See also

B. 15 U.S.R. Home Guards Mo

Michael Bishop

, Co. B, 15 Reg't U.S.R. Mo Home Guards

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9942. A. 1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 15, 1886.

Original discharge furnished under
provisions of the Act of Congress approved
May 15, 1886.

A. M. M.

✓ 1416
Bishop Adolphus

Capt. Cook's Co. (Inf.),
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902231	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

Cook's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Adolphus Bishop

Col., Capt. Cook's Co. (Inf.), Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Miss Co.*

Date of discharge *Aug 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21 25*

Paid *June 24*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *42*

Mowser

✓ 1417
Bishop, Alexander
Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

✓ Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893833	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

* This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See B. & P. 454833.

D

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Alexander Bishop

Co., { Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 186*4*.

Where *Boonville Mo*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for *3* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54*^{*18*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 5*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

+ This organization was a *Battalion*,
and not a *Regiment* as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 454833.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *13*

Delano

✓ 1418
Bishop, Edward C.

Capt. Gillard's Co. (A),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903095	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | Mo.

Edward C. Bishop

Capt. Gillard's Co. (A),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 15 Aug, 1861.

Where Camden Co

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 42⁰⁴/₁₀₀

Paid 27 July, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 62

Dayton

Copyright

✓ 1419
Bishop, George R.
Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893881	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

+ This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 454938.

Mo.

Ad. { Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

John

✓ P 1420
Bishop, Goodwin O.

Capt. Loomis' Co. (A),
Marion Batt'n, H. G., Missouri.

3^d Sergeant | *3^d Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891137	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

VB

Marion H. G.

Mo.

Goodwin O. Bishop

3 Sept., Capt. Loomis' Co. (A), Marion Battalion, M. G., Missouri.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 5th, 1861.

Where Hannibal

Date of discharge Sept. 5th, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months - days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 01 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid June 21, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 31

J. H. Smith,

1421
Bishop John

Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A),*
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2904073	10
2		11
3		12
4		13
5		14
6		15
7		16
8		17
9		18
10		19
11	* This company was a part of	
12	the Hickory County Battalion and	
13	was attached to the Osage County	
14	Regiment.	
15		20

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

John Bishop

Co.

{ Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Benton Co.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid Sept 15, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 82

H. H. H. H.

✓ 1422
Bishop, John H.

Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895-283	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

John H. Bishop
Col., { Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Kahoka

Date of discharge Aug. 15, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$.....100

Paid, 186 , by.....

Remarks: Paid in full.

Book mark.....

Vol. 1; Page 123

Daggett

✓ 1423
Bishop Matthias B.
Capt. Wilson's Co. (I),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903867	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

19

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Mathias B. Rishop

Pos

{ Capt. Wilson's Co. (I).
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 10, 1861.

Where Camanche

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 29.07

Paid May 12, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2 Page 78

M. Taylor

Clerk.

✓ 1424
Bishop Milton A.

Capt. Peters' Co. (C),
15 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902011	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | 15 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Milton A Bishop

Priv, { Capt. Peters' Co. (C),
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When Aug 21, 186 / .

Where Jefferson City

Date of discharge Dec 6, 186 / .

Period allowed for 3 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 42⁷³ 100

Paid Aug 29, 1865, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 35

W. H. H. H.

1425
Bishop Nelson

Capt. Moore's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 9 5-819	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Nelson Bishop.

Ser't, { Capt. Moore's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15th*, 1861.

Where *Wrightville Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24th*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *55⁵³/₁₀₀*

Paid *Nov. 24th*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *138*

H. C. Thomas.

✓ 1426
Bishop, Nelson

Capt. Washburn's Co. (I),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895402	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Nelson Bishop

Priv.

{ Capt. Washburn's Co. (I),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Union

Date of discharge Oct. 25, 1861.

Period allowed for 9 months 13 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 53⁴¹/₁₀₀

Paid Jan. 6, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 127

Daggett

✓ 1427
Bishop Oliver A.

Capt. Wilson's Co. (I),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903853	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Oliver A Bishop

1st Lieut. { Capt. Wilson's Co. (I),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 10, 1861.

Where Camden Mo

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 59⁴⁴/₁₀₀

Paid June 16, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 78

Hawley

Covered.

✓ 1428
Bishop Oscar.

Capt. Cook's Co. (Inf.),
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902230	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Cook's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Oscar Bishop

1st, Capt. Cook's Co. (Inf.), Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 20, 1864

Where Abair Co

Date of discharge Aug 20, 1864

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 21 75

Paid June 24, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 42

M. J. J. J.

✓ 1429
Bishop, Thomas J.

Capt. McKee's Co. (B), *
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private . | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904163	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of	
13	the Hickory County Battalion and	
14	was attached to the Osage County	
15	Regiment.	

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Thomas J. Bishop

Col

{ Capt. McKee's Co. (B), *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Hickory Co.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid Oct 1, 1867, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 87

Haidy

✓ 1430
Bishop William
1st N. E. Mo H. G.

Colonel | Colonel

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898639	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

73 | 1st U. S. | Mo.

William Bishop
Colonel 1st U. S. Mo H. S.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 10 (Col of Infy), 1861.

Where Aug 15/61 (Col of Cav)

Date of discharge Aug 10, 1861.
Feb 20, 1862.

Period allowed for 8 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$2025⁴⁰/₁₀₀

Paid June 9, 1864, by

Remarks: Allowed pay as Col of Infy
from June 10/61 to Aug 10/61. and as
Col of Cav from Aug 15/61 to Feb
20/62.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 214

✓ 1431
Bishop, William H.

Capt. Gillard's Co. (A),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Corporal | Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7203088	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | Mo.

William H. Bishop

Confil { Capt. Gillard's Co. (A),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 15 Aug, 1861.

Where Camden Mo

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 42 ⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Paid 16 Mch, 1862, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 62

Dayton

✓ 1432
Bishop. William W.

Capt. Menefee's Co. (A),
15 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901819	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

| 15 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Wm. H. Bishop

Priv., { Capt. Menefee's Co. (A),
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Bolivar Mo*

Date of discharge *Dec 6*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *657⁸/₁₀₀*

Paid *Aug 1*, 186*5*, by *J*

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *31*

Maner

✓ 1433
Bishopp Diedrich

Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892431	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

73

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

Nicholas Bishop's

Benton, { Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *from 13*, 186 /.

Where *Benton Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 13*, 186 /.

Period allowed for *3* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46*^{*13*} 100

Paid *July 30*, 186 *6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *353*

Freeman

✓ 1434
Bischoff Henry

Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892434	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

German Regiment, H. G.

Mo.

Henry Bischoff

Pri. { Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Ponton Co.

Date of discharge Sept 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$46³³ 100

Paid Aug 12, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 63

W. H. H. H.

1435

Pischoff John

Capt. Grothier's Co. (D),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892632	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

93

German Regiment, H. G. Mo.

John Bishop

Private, { Capt. Grothier's Co. (D),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Berwin Co

Date of discharge Sept 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 46³³/₁₀₀

Paid March 11, 1867, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. A; Page 67

J. W. Brown

1436
Bitch Peter

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910901	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

13

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Peter Butch,

Pvt.

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 20, 1861.

Where Boonville,

Date of discharge Aug. 31, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 11 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 25.94 100

Paid July 18, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 236

Harin.

✓ 1437

Litsch, Peter

Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911057	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Peter Bitsch,
Pvt.

Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Boonville,*

Date of discharge *Dec 18*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *18* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *20³⁷* *100*

Paid *June 10*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *239*

Harin

1438

✓ *Bittle Jacob*

Capt. Ourth's Co. (A),
Scott County Batt'n, U.S.R.C.,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7878937	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 2069-D-1887

✓ See also

Mo.

Jacob Rittle
Priv., { Capt. Ourth's Co. (C)
 Scott Co. Batt'n, U. S. R. Corps

Capt. Ourth's Co. (A),
Scott Co. Bati'n, U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

**Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.**

When May 5th, 1867

Where Scott

Date of discharge Aug. 5th, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 13 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 21⁷³/₁₀₀

Paid Jan 27, 1865, by

Remarks: _____

Book mark: Lu 2869 D 1867

Vol. 1; Page 223

W. B. F. L. 2000

✓ 1439
Blacie Sebastian

Capt. Wenzel's (Indpt.) Co.,
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Corporal Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4911747	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Phelps County H. G.

Mo.

Sebastian Blacie

Enpl. { Capt. Wenzel's (Indpt.) Co.,
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 5, 1861.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Date of discharge Aug. 26, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24. 75

Paid At 4, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 255

C. G. Powell

✓ 1440
Black. Henry

Capt. Cook's (Indpt.) Co.,
De Soto (Missouri) H. G.

Sergeant | Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896174	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also 13 Ill.

B

De Soto H. G.

Mo.

Henry Black

Sgt. { Capt. Cook's (Indpt.) Co.
De Soto (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 19, 1861.

Where De Soto, Mo.

Date of discharge Sep 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 22 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 56 ⁰²/₁₀₀

Paid Nov. 25, 1864, by

Remarks Transferred to 13th
Illinois Sept 10, 1861.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 147

Hearst

✓ 1441

Black Hiram

Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),
Reserve Corps, Missouri H.G.

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893996	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

[Crandall's Co. R. C., H. G.] Mo.

Hiram Black

2nd Lt., { Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 22, 1861.

Where Brookfield

Date of discharge Sept 21, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$215⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 24, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 142

Hawkins

✓ 1442
Black, John

**Capt. French's Co. (A),
Potosi Reg't, Missouri H.G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891916	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Potosi H. G.

Mo.

John Black

Pvt., Capt. French's Co. (A), Potosi Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When .. *August* .., 1861.

Where *Potosi*

Date of discharge *Sept 19* .., 1861.

Period allowed for .. months *25* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *13 75*

Paid *June 19* .., 1865, by ..

Remarks : ..

Book mark

Vol. *34* ; Page *49*

✓ 1443
Black John S.

Capt. Wilson's Co. (I),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903871	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

John S. Black

Col

{ Capt. Wilson's Co. (I),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 10, 1861.

Where Camden Mo

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44 ¹⁷/₁₀₀

Paid July 27, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 78

M. Fairley

✓ 1444
Black John W

Capt. Silver's Co. (K),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895-497	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

John W. Black.

Privt.

{ Capt. Silver's Co. (K), 1 N. E.
Cavalry Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17th*, 1861.

Where *Luray*.

Date of discharge *Oct. 1st*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *43* ^{*18*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Oct. 20th*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *130*

H. C. Thomas.

✓ 1445
Black M. E.

Capt. Roby's Co. (B),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908526	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

B

Fremont Rangers, H. G. | Mo.

M. E. Black

P

{ Capt. Roby's Co. (B),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When Aug. 16, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeur

Date of discharge Dec 12, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 49⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol 2 ; Page 186

B. Wagner

✓ 1446
Black Paul

Capt. Ewing's (Indpt.) Co.,
Shawneetown (Missouri) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1903392	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Shawneetown H. G.

Mo.

Paul Black

Priv, { Capt. Ewing's (Indpt.) Co.,
Shawneetown (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Shawneetown*

Date of discharge *Aug. 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* month*s* *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14*.^{*50*}/_{*100*},

Paid *June 3*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *118*.

Mahr

Black, ¹⁴⁴⁷ Warren

Capt. Connaughy's Co. (Inf.,)
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.

Perrate | Perrate

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4898553	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

Warren Black

Capt. Connaugh's Co. (Inf.) Sullivan County, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 6th, 1861.

Where Jennville

Date of discharge Oct 6, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 month4 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid July 20, 1864, by _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Vol. 1 ; Page 211

✓ 1448
Black, William

Capt. French's Co. (A),
Potosi Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891912	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Potosi H. G.

Mo.

Milliam Black

Pvt., Capt. French's Co. (A), Potosi Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When Aug 14, 1861.

Where Potosi

Date of discharge Sept 19, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 19.24¹⁰⁰

Paid _____, 1861, by _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark _____

Vol. 1 1861

Wiley

✓ 1449
Blackford, Jacob
Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Print | *Print*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899804	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Nodaway County H. G.

Mo.

Jacob Blackford

Pri

{ Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where

Nodaway

Date of discharge Sept. 18, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10⁹⁹/₁₀₀

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks:

Killed by acci-
dent at St. Joseph
Sept. 18/61

Book mark:

Vol. 1 ; Page 240

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 1450
Blackman Frederick
Capt. Frick's Co. (D),
Franklin County R. C Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896678	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

13

[Franklin County H. G.] Mo.

Frederick Blackman

Capt.

{ Capt. Frick's Co. (D), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Camp Clinton

Date of discharge Sept. 13, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 26³³/₁₀₀

Paid May 26, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 157

Warren

1451
Blackmeyer, Ernst

Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910161	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B. Windmuller's Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

Ernst Blackmeyer

Pr., { Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 10*, 1861.

Where *Pl. Prairie*

Date of discharge *Aug. 4*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *25* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *12* 100

Paid *June 29*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *221*

Daggett

✓ 1452
Blackmeyer, Fritz

Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

1
Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910164	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

Windmuller's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Fritz Blackmeyer

Pr.

{ Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 10, 1861.

Where On Prairie

Date of discharge July 20, 1861.

Period allowed for months 10 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 4.00

Paid June 29, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 221

Page 22

✓ 453
Blackstone Charles

Capt. Grigsby's Co. (E),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1900 5-15	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo. Cav.

B

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Charles Blackstone,
Pvt. { Capt. Grigsby's Co. (E),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *La Grange*.

Date of discharge *September 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *96* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *31* ^{*96*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Nov. 20*, 186*5*, by

Remarks: *Enlisted in 3 Mo.*
Co.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *260*

Harvie

✓ 1454
Blackston, James

Capt. Rice's Co. (I),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906412	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

James Blackston

Pl, { Capt. Rice's Co. (I),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 20, 186/ .

Where Miller Co

Date of discharge Sept 30, 186/ .

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: Did no service to re-
ceive no pay.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 138

Boggs

✓ 1455
Blackwell Charles

Capt. Dawson's Co. (B),
Hickory County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79105-94	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B3 | Hickory County H. G. | **Mo.**

Charles S. Blackwell,

Prvt. { Capt. Dawson's Co. (B),
Hickory County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 4* 186*1*.

Where *Hickory Co.*

Date of discharge *August 12*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15²⁶/₁₀₀*

Paid *April 22*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *230*

Sharin

✓ 1456
Blackwell. Samuel

Capt. Lindsay's Co. (D), *
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904254	16
2	1959-6-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of	
13	the Hickory County Battalion and	
14	was attached to the Osage County	
15	Regiment.	

Book Mark: 1959-6-1887.

See also

B. Hickory Co. Mo.
Home Guards

Samuel Blackwell
Co. 2 Hickory Co. Mo.
Home Guards

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1959. H. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 10, 1887.

Original discharge certificate
furnished under the provisions
of the act of Congress approved
May 15, 1886.

A. Dunn.

75

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Samuel Blackwell

Plt, { Capt. Lindsay's Co. (D), *
 Hickory County Batt'n,
 Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
 July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:When *June 15*, 1861.Where *Benton Co.*Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 1861.Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *33*^{*32*}/_{*100*}Paid *Sept 5*, 1864, by

Remarks:

~~* This company was a part of~~
~~the Hickory County Battalion and~~
~~was attached to the Osage County~~

Regiment.
 Book mark: *1959-16-871*

Vol. *2*; Page *86**C. S. McLaughlin*

✓ 1457
Blackwell William T.

Capt. Dawson's Co. (B),
Hickory County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910593	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

Hickory County H. G.

Mo.

William F. Blackwell,

Prt.

Capt. Dawson's Co. (B),
Hickory County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 4, 186/.

Where Hickory Co.

Date of discharge August 12, 186/.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15.26
100

Paid Feb 22, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 2; Page 230

Harin

✓ 1458
Blackwell, William F.

Capt. Lindsay's Co. (D), *
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904 255	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of	
13	the Hickory County Battalion and	
14	was attached to the Osage County	
15	Regiment.	

✓
•Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

William F. Blackwell

Pat, { Capt. Lindsay's Co. (D), *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Benton Co.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44 ⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid Sept 5, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 86

W. S. McLaughlin

✓ 1459
Blackwood J. N.

Capt. Callis' Co. (G),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894634	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13 | Pike County H. G. | Mo.

J. N. Blackwood
Pvt. Capt. Callis' Co. (G.) Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 14, 1861.

Where New Harmony

Date of discharge Sept 3, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 39 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15³⁹/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 17, 1864, by _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Vol. 1; Page 111

Houston

✓ 1460
Blades Edward. A

Capt. Barris' Co. (M),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907577	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

73

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

Edward A. Bladis.

Pvt-

{ Capt. Barris' Co. (M),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June, 10, 1861.

Where Springfield

Date of discharge July, 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 month 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 ⁵⁰ ₁₀₀

Paid Sept-24, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 166

E. Weston

✓ 1461
Blades James. R
Capt. Barris' Co. (M),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907576	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Greene County H. G. | Mo.

James R. Blades.

Pvt., { Capt. Barris' Co. (M),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 10, 1861.

Where Springfield

Date of discharge July 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Sept 24, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 166

E. Weston

1462
Blades William H

Capt. Barris' Co. (M),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS

1	7907575	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | Greene County H. G. | **Mo.**

William W. Bladis.

Pvt. { Capt. Barris' Co. (M),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June, 10*, 1861.

Where *Springfield*

Date of discharge *July, 10*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* month *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* 100

Paid _____, 186 , by _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark _____

Vol. *2* ; Page *166*

E. Weston

1463

✓ *Blacksie Joshua*

Capt. Barris' Co. (M),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

1st Sergeant | *1st Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907562	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Greene County H. G. Mo.

Joshua H. Blasoe:

Sergt-

{ Capt. Barris' Co. (M),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 10, 1861.

Where Springfield

Date of discharge July 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 23 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 166

E Weston.

✓ 1464
Blagg Francis M.
Capt. Robinson's Co. (D),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899999K	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

3 | Nodaway County H. G. | **Mo.**

Francis W Blagg

Rep, { Capt. Robinson's (Co. D),
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where Nodaway

Date of discharge Sept 21, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 27 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Nov 5, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 245

Hilton

✓ 1465
Blagg George W

Capt. Robinson's Co. (D),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guards.

Sergeant Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899946	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B | Nodaway County H. G. | Mo.

George W. Blagg

Sergt. { Capt. Robinson's (Co. D),
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 13*, 186*✓*.

Where *Nodaway*

Date of discharge *Sept 21*, 186*✓*

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *20* ^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 14*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *244*

Hilton

✓ 1466
Blair A. M.

Capt. Hendrick's Co. (M),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1895-6/7	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

A. M. Blair.

Privt, { Capt. Hendrick's Co. (M),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 12th, 1861.

Where Edinboro, Pa.

Date of discharge Sept. 5th, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: No proof of service and
disallowed.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 133.

H. C. Thomas.

Clerk.

✓ 1467
Blair, Andrew J.
Capt. Stone's Cavalry Co. (A),
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.
Corporal Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898406	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73

Ozark County H. G.

Mo.

Andrew J. Blair

Capt. { Capt. Stone's Cavalry Co. (A),
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 16, 1861.

Where Ozark Co

Date of discharge Oct 18, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 2 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 50⁵⁹/₁₀₀

Paid Jan 30, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol 1; Page 208

✓ 1468.
Blair Charles D.

Capt. Thatcher's (Indpt.) Co.,
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Private. | *Private.*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902138	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Pettis County H. G. Mo.

Charles D. Blair

Prof.

{ Capt. Thatcher's (Indpt.) Co.
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 16, 1861.

Where Georgetown

Date of discharge Aug 15, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 40 25

Paid June 25, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 7 ; Page 40

McGuire

✓ 1469

Blair, Hyman

Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900894	16
2	1098-B-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 1098-B-87.

✓
See also

B

Dallas Co.
1st. Gss.

Mo.

Hyram Blair.

, Co. C, 1st. Reg't Mo. H. Gss.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1098 — B — '87

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb 17, 1887

Original Discharge fur-
nished under the provision
of the Act of Congress, appro-
ved May 15, 86.

E. J. A.

B

Dallas County H. G.

Mo.

Heyram Blair

On

{ Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 24

, 1861.

Where

Buffalo

Date of discharge

Sept 24

, 1861

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 80 ⁵⁶/₁₀₀

Paid

July 22, 1864,

by

Remarks:

Book mark:

1098-B-57

Vol. 1;

Page

220

Brayer

Clerk.

✓ 1470

Blair Ira S.

Capt. Thatcher's (Indpt.) Co.,
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

1st Sergeant | 1 Sergeant.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902118	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 153,339, R+P, 1890.

✓
See also

B

Pettis County H. G.

Mo.

Eva J. Blair

1st Lt., { Capt. Thatcher's (Inf.) Co.
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Georgetown*

Date of discharge *Aug 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *53.65*^{*100*}

Paid *June 25*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark *153539 R & P 1890*

Vol. *2*; Page *40*

M. J. M. J.

1471
Blair James H.
Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),
Hickory County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guard.

4 Sergeant 4 Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910646	16
2	4157-a-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 4157-a-1887

See also ✓

B History Co.
Batt. H.G. Mo.

James H. Blair,
Co. B, History Co. Batt. Mo. H.G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4157 A. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 1st, 1887

Original Discharge furnished
under the provisions of the
act of Congress approved
May 15, 1886.

W. B. Brown
C. B. Brown

13'

Hickory County H. G.

Mo.

James T. Blair,
Maj. } Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),
Hickory County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 4, 1861.

Where Hickory Co.

Date of discharge August 12, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 20.⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid March 26, 1861, by W. A. Rucker,
P. M.

Remarks :

Book mark 4157, A, 1887.

Vol. 2 ; Page 231

Tharen

✓ 1472
Blair James M.
Capt. Thatcher's (Indpt.) Co.,
Pettis County (Missouri) H.G.
Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902/34	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

Pettis County H. G.

Mo.

James M. Blair

Col.

{ Capt. Thatcher's (In:lt.) Co.
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Georgetown*

Date of discharge *Aug 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *40²⁵*

Paid *June 3*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *7* ; Page *40*

✓ 1473
Blair, John
Capt. Kindle's Co. (---),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1911373	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

John Blain
Capt.

{ Capt. Kindle's Co. (—),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug. 25, 186 1.

Where Stone Co.

Date of discharge Feb. 25, 186 2.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 33 100

Paid Sep. 21, 186 4, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 246

F. A. Wright

✓ 1474
Blair John

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908836	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

P1-

John Blair

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 16, 1861.

Where

Stone Co.

Date of discharge

Nov 6, 1861.

Period allowed for

4 months 21 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

74 ¹⁵/₁₀₀

Paid

Oct. 12 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2

; Page

192

B. Wagner

1475
Blair Vincent

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910903	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B.

| Boonville R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Vincent Blair,
Pvt. { Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186 *1*.

Where *Boonville*.

Date of discharge *Aug. 31*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *27.00*

Paid *June 21*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*, Page *236*.

Tharion

✓ 1476
Blair Wilson C

Capt. Hendrick's Co. (M),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

1 Corporal | *1 Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1895-6/2	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Wilson C. Blair,

1st Corp'l, { Capt. Hendrick's Co. (M),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 12th, 1861*

Where *Edina, Knox Co*

Date of discharge *Sept. 5th, 1861*

Period allowed for *1* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29⁷¹/₁₀₀*

Paid *Dec. 16th, 1864*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *133*

H. C. Thomas.

✓ 1417
Blake Benjamin G.

Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), *
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904062	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11	* This company was a part of	
12	the Hickory County Battalion and	
13	was attached to the Osage County	
14	Regiment.	
15		26

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Benjamin B Blake

21

{ Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Benton Co.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44²⁷/₁₀₀

Paid Mar 18, 1865, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 82

A. F. Sisk

✓ 1478
Blake, Davis

Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A),*
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904063	16
2	2105-2-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of	
13	the Hickory County Battalion and	
14	was attached to the Osage County	
15	Regiment.	

Book Mark: 11007-2 D = 1886.
2103-2 D = 1887.

See also

B Hickory County
SOUTH H. G. MO.

Davis Blake

Capt. A. Hickory Co. Battery attached to Orange
County Regt. Mass. H. G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2105 D. 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 11, 1887.

Original Discharge furnished
under the provisions of the
act of Congress approved May
15, 1866.

Carroll

19

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Davis Blake

Col

{ Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861 .

Where Benton

Date of discharge Dec 30, 1861 .

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 29, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark: 11207 D 1862 H B Nov 19/84

Vol. 2; Page 82

W. A. Laidy

APR. 27

7904063

1891

ago. Encl 7/87 Ser 2105. D. 1887

1479
Blake James

Capt. Smith's Co. (H),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

1st Sergeant | *1st Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905409	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

James Blake

1st Sergt.

Capt. Smith's Co. (H),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug 30, 1861.

Where Gentry Co.

Date of discharge Sept 24, 1861.

Period allowed for months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 11 75⁰⁰

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 112

SOY

✓ 480
Blake, John H.

Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A),*
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904064	16
2	2117-6-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11	* This company was a part of	
12	the Hickory County Battalion and	
13	was attached to the Osage County	
14	Regiment.	
15		26

✓ Book Mark: 11007-2-1886.
2117-6-1887.

✓ See also

B.

Hickory Co Battle

Orange Co. N. C. No.

John H. Blake

, Co. A. Hickory Co Battle
Orange Co Reg't No. Home
Guards

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2117. C. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 11, 1887.

Original Discharge furnished
under provisions of the Act of
Congress Approved May 15. 1886

A. M. Muzzey

B

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

John H. Blake

B

{ Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5*, 1861.

Where *Benton Co.*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*^{*07*}_{*100*}

Paid *Sept 5*, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark: *11207 D. 1886, 13*

Vol. *2*; Page *82*

F. A. A. A.

APR. 27

7904064

1891

Hyd. No. 7/87 Ser 2114 6. 1887

✓ 1481
Blais Isaac J.

Capt. Barris' Co. (M),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907574	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

See also

B

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

Isaac T. Blalus.

Pos.

{ Capt. Barris' Co. (M),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 10, 1861.

Where Springfield

Date of discharge July 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Jan'y 16, 1864, by ⁹

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 166

E. Western

✓ 1482

Blumberg Henry *

Capt. Erick's Co. (D),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

* 1	<i>Blumberg Henry</i>	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8	<i>Cancelled</i>	
* The name on the card to which this		
10 packet referred was incorrectly copied		
and has been corrected to read		
Blumberg, Henry		
12 Card withdrawn and filed in packet		
14 under proper name		
15		23 <i>Ad Jan 20, 77</i>

Print Mark: ✓

See also ✓

1483

Blance John

Capt. Grojean's Co. (B),
Scott County Batt'n, Infantry,
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899750	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

P.

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

John Blance

Capt. { Capt. Grojean's Co. (B), Scott Co.
Batt'n Inf., U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 4th*, 186*1*.

Where *Scott*

Date of discharge *Aug. 5th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21⁷⁵*/₁₀₀

Paid *Dec 16th*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *229*

W. B. Ferguson

✓ 1484
Blanchard, John

Capt. Cooper's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,
Sullivan County, Missouri H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899569	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

John Blanchard

Private, Capt. Cooper's (Indpt.) Co. Inf., Sullivan County, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed, under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 20, 1861.

Where Sullivan

Date of discharge July 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid May 26, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 236

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 1485
Blanchard John

Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co.,
Sullivan County, Missouri H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4901572	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

John Blanchard

Pvt, Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co., Sullivan Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When

Aug 15

, 1861.

Where

Sullivan

Date of discharge

Sep 20

, 1861.

Period allowed for

1 months

5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

19^{*24*}/_{*100*}

Paid

May 10

, 1866, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ;

Page *285*

J E Purke

✓ 1486 Bland James.

Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892417	18
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9/8

German Regiment, H. G. Mo.

James Bland
Sergeant, {

Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Pennsylvania*

Date of discharge *Sept 13*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *61*^{*50*}_{*100*}

Paid *Nov 1*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *1*; Page *63*

James Bland
Osgood.

1487

✓ *Bland, John*

Capt. Sutliff's Co. (A),
Livingston County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897887	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Livingston County H. G.

Mo.

John Bland
Priv., Capt. Salliff's Co. (A), Livingston Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 20, 1861.

Where

Livingston

Date of discharge

July 20, 1861

Period allowed for

1

months

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

14 80
100

Paid

June 17, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page

193

Bornish

✓ 1488
Bland, William

Capt. Sutliff's Co. (A),
Livingston County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897886	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also 23 mo vol.

B

Livingston County H. G.

Mo.

William Bland
Priv., Capt. Salliff's Co. (A), Livingston Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 20, 1861.

Where Livingston

Date of discharge July 20, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Apr. 17, 1867, by

Remarks: Enlisted in 23rd Mo. Vols.

& Insured by company

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 193

Forrest

✓ 1489
Bland Wyatt

Capt. Sutliff's Co. (A),
Livingston County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897888	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also 18 mo vols

B

Livingston County H. G.

Mo.

Wyatt Bland

Priv.

Capt. Sulliff's Co. (A), Livingston Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 20, 1861.

Where

Livingston

Date of discharge

July 20, 1861

Period allowed for

1

months

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

14⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid

April 17, 1867,

by

Remarks:

Enlisted in 18

Mo. Vols

Book mark:

Vol. 1;

Page

193

Pommes

✓ 1490
Bland, Jack

Capt. Sutliff's Co. (A),
Livingston County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897887	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Livingston County H. G. | Mo.

Isaac Bland
Priv., Capt. Suttill's Co. (A), Livingston Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Livingston*

Date of discharge *July 20*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Apr. 17* 186*1* by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1*; Page *193*

Forrest
Clerk

✓ 1491
Blank, George
Capt. Grojean's Co. (B),
Scott County Batt'n, Infantry,
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899762	16
2	5285-a-1889	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: 5285-a-1889

✓ See also

B2 Scott, Honeys MO

George Blank
Co B, 54th Reg't H. B. Mo Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5285 - a - 89

A. B.
~~Record and Pension Office,~~

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 21, 1889

original discharge
furnished under act
of May 15, '86,



B

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

George Blank
Priv

{ Capt. Grojean's Co. (B), Scott Co.
{ Batt'n Inf., U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 4th*, 186*1*.

Where *Scott*

Date of discharge *Aug. 5th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21⁷⁵/₁₀₀*

Paid *July 6th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *5285-a-1889.*

Vol. *1*; Page *229*

W B Ferguson

✓ 1492
Blanke, Herman

Capt. Bruehl's Co. (F),
German Reg't, Missouri H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892815	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

German Lance

Priv., { Capt. Bruehl's Co. (F),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13th*, 186*1*.

Where *Pontian Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 13th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46.³³₁₀₀*

Paid *July 19*, 186*5*, by

Remarks: *Wounded in battle
of Red Bank June 12th
1861*

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *11*

✓ 1493
Blankin Claus

Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4892345	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

73

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

Claus Blanken

Pivati, { Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Benton Co

Date of discharge Sept 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 46³³/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 30, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 61

[Signature]
Clerk.

✓ 1494
Blankenmeister, Peter

Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD, NUMBERS.

1	7911050	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15	1	30

Book Mark:

See also

19

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Peter Blau Renmeister,
Pvt. } Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where Boonville,

Date of discharge Sept. 26, 1861.

Period allowed for months 26 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14.29

Paid June 10, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 239

Harin.

1495
Klankenship Daniel

Capt. Bradshaw's Co. (G),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Sergeant Sergeant
Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790.366	16
2	1160-a-1889	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 1160 a (28) 89

See also

B. Coage Co. Mo.
Home Guards.

Canl Blankenship
Co J. Coage Co Regt Mo. H. G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1160. A. 1889.

~~Record and Pension Office,~~

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

also
Mch. 19, 1889.

Original discharge furnished
under the provisions of the act of
Congress approved May 15, 1886.

Robt
C. R. R.

B, Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

Daniel Blankenship

Sgt, { Capt. Bradshaw's Co. (G),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *18 July*, 186*1*.

Where *Miller Co*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *14* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *60*^{*74*}/_{*100*}

Paid *1 clay*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 11 Co. A, 89.*

Vol. *2*; Page *74*

Dayton

✓ 1496
Blankenship, Daniel L

Capt. Hurst's Co. (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Print

Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4903700	14
2	2830-B-1389	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 2830. B. (2B) 89.

✓
See also

A. Kane Co.
1st Regt. Mo.

Amiel B. Blankinship
Oran Co.
Co. D, Regt. Mo. 1st Regt.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *2830. B. 1889*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 13, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

B.

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

David L. Blankenship

Prof.

{ Capt. Hurst's Co (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 12 July, 1861.

Where Cameron Co

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid 100, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark: See 2830 B/2EB/89

Vol. 2; Page 64

Dayton

✓ 1497
Blankenship, David

Capt. Hurst's Co. (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Print

Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903197	16
2	10722-A-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 10,722- A(2B) 1886.

✓ See also

B Oage Co. Mo.
H. Ks

David Blankinship
Co. 13, Oage Co. Reg't Mo. H. Ks

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10722, A. 1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 11, 1886

Original discharge
furnished under the
provisions of the act
of Congress, approved
May 10, 1880

B. | Osage County H. G. | **Mo.**

David Blankinslip

Pvt. { Capt. Hurst's Co (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *12 July*, 186*1*.

Where *Camden Mo*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *41* ^{*24*}/_{*100*}

Paid *13 July*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *10722. A. 1886 E. B.*

Vol. *2*; Page *64*

Dayton

✓ 1498
Blankenship Jackson

Capt. Hart's Co. (K),
1. Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Parrish | Parrish

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906496	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

103

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

Jackson Blaukenship
Post, { Capt. Hart's Co. (K),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 3*, 1861.

Where *High Point*.

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *28* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23*^{*60*} 100

Paid *July 25*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *140*

✓ 1499
Blankenship, James
Capt. Hurst's Co. (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Corporal | Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903185	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | Mo.

James Blankenship
Corp. { Capt. Hurst's Co (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 12 July, 1861.

Where Camden Mo.

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36⁷/₁₀₀

Paid 27 Jan, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 64

Dayton

Copied

1500
Blankenship. John W

Capt. Hart's Co. (K),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Corporal | Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906494	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Imo. W. Blankenship

Capt. Hart's Co. (K),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 3, 1861.

Where High Point

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 28 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$21⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Paid Feb 29, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 25 Page 140

Harrison

1501

Blankenship, Peter A.

**Capt. McMahan's Co. (G),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.**

Corporal | Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790 2981	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

29

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

Peter R. Diamond
Capt. { Capt. McMahan's Co. (G).
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 9, 1861.

Where Webster.

Date of discharge Aug 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16 00

Paid Sept 22, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 59

Johnson

✓ 1502
Blankenship, Sidney

Capt. Hurst's Co. (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903/44	16
2	6562-A-1888	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book No. 6562. A. (EB) 1888.

✓ See also

B | Osage Co. U.S. | Mo.

Sidney Blankinship

, Co. B, 6th Reg't Mo. H. S.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6562 - A - 1888

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 31, 1888.

Original discharge furnished in accordance with the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 15, 1886.

Barnwell

B.

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Sidney Blaukschip

Pol

{ Capt. Hurst's Co (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 12 July, 1861.

Where Camden Mo.

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 42⁸⁴/₁₀₀

Paid 30 Mch, 1865, by _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark See 6562 A. & B. 1888

Vol. 2 ; Page 64

Dayton

✓ 1503

Plankenship Thomas

Capt. Creighton's Co. (H),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4898276	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

93

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

Thomas Blankenship

Pvt.

{ Capt. Creighton's Co. (H),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 3^d, 1861.

Where Paris Co

Date of discharge Sept 25, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: Did no service to
receive no pay

Book mark:

Vol. 1 ; Page 204

Blankinmister Peter

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910900	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B.

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Peter Blankinmister,

Pvt.

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 20

, 1861.

Where

Boonville,

Date of discharge

Aug. 31

, 1861.

Period allowed for

2

months

11 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

31.34

100

Paid

May 13, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

2

; Page

236

Shaw.

✓ 1505

Blankinship Canada

Capt. Eldridge's Cav. Co. (G),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901083	16
2	12152-B-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 12162-B-86.

✓
See also

VB Co. B, Cavalry
Dallas Co. H B. Mo

Canada Blankinship
Cavalry, Co. B, Dallas
Cavalry, Co. B, Dallas Reg't Mo. H B.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12152, VB, 1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec 30, 1886.

Original discharge furnished under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 15, 1886

B

Dallas County H. G.

Mo.

Canada Blankinship

Pl

{ Capt. Eldridge's Cav. Co. (G),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861

Where Buffalo

Date of discharge Aug 10, 1861

Period allowed for months 11 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 6 04

Paid Sept 22, 1864 by

Remarks:

Book mark: / 2152 - B - 85

Vol. / ; Page 274

Bryer

✓ 1506

Plankinship William H

Capt. Eldridge's Cav. Co. (G),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901089	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Dallas County H. G.

Mo.

William H. Blankinship

Pr

{ Capt. Eldridge's Cav. Co. (G),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Buffalo

Date of discharge Aug 20, 1861

Period allowed for months 11 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 6 04 100

Paid June 5, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 274

Bryson

✓ 1507
Blanton, Joel H
Capt. Hurst's Co. (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Prints | Prints

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903/98	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Joel H. Blanton

Priv. { Capt. Hurst's Co (B),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 12 July 1861.

Where Camden Mo.

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$42⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 64

Dayton

✓ 1508
Stanton, William R.

**Capt. Bradshaw's Co. (G),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.**

Corporal *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7703668	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

W. B. Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

William B. Blanton

Corp., { Capt. Bradshaw's Co. (G),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *18 July*, 186*1*.

Where *Miller Co.*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*^{*07*}/_{*100*}

Paid *21 July*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *74*

Dayton

✓ 1509
Blase, Frederick

Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910267	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Holrah's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Frederick Blase

Priv.

{ Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 21, 1861.

Where St. Charles

Date of discharge Aug. 10, 1861.

Period allowed for months 2 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 11 41/100

Paid June 28, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 223

Daggett

✓ 1510
Blase, Herman

Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910273 ₁₆	
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B.

Holrah's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Herman Blase

Pr.

{ Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 20

, 1861.

Where

St Charles

Date of discharge

Aug. 9

, 1861.

Period allowed for

months

20

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

9

⁸⁶/₁₀₀

Paid

June 28

, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

2

; Page

223

Daggett

✓ 1511
Blattner George

Capt. Stoucklin's Co. (D),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Sergeant | *3rd Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893212	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

G. | Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

George Plummer

3rd Corp. } Capt. Stoneklin's Co. (D),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 16th*, 186*4*.

Where *Port H. Sp.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1st*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *5⁷⁵/₁₀₀*.

Paid *June 25*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark *1000000000*

Vol. *1* ; Page *80*

✓

1512

Playlock Robert

Capt. Eddlemon's Co. (E),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private**Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908694	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Fremont Rangers, H. G. | Mo.

Robert Blaylock

P1

{ Capt. Eddlemon's Co. (E),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Lisard*

Date of discharge *Sept 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *189*

B. Wagner
Official.

1513

Bleckwith Charles

Capt. Dittlinger's Co. (C),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7877728	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

See also *Col. Biswell's Eng. Reg.*

B

Cape Girardeau H. G.

Mo.

Charles Blackwelder
Priv. { Capt. Dittlinger's Co. (C),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Sept 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16 ³⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Oct 31, 186 ⁴/₁₀₀ by

Remarks Enlisted in Col
Bissell's Eng Reg Sept
13/61

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 189

Revised
Copied.

✓ 1514
Pledsoe A. J.

Capt. Nelson's Co. (E),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906916	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Greene County H. G. Mo.

A. J. Bladson

Port

{ Capt. Nelson's Co. (E),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 20, 1861.

Where Christian

Date of discharge Aug 15, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 21 25 / 100

Paid Jan. 24, 1866, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 23, Page 154.

Harrison

✓ 1515
Bledsoe Daniel

Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896782	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

13

Franklin County H. G.

Mo.

Daniel Blescoe

Ort

Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where Franklin, Co.

Date of discharge Sept 18, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36 66 100

Paid June 4, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 161

Harrison

✓ 1516
Blidsoe, George
Capt. McCluney's (Indpt.) Co.
Johnson County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910763	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B. | Johnson County H. G. | **Mo.**

George Bledsoe,
Prvt. { Capt. McCluney's (Indpt.) Co.
Johnson County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 186 /.

Where *Fayetteville*

Date of discharge *August 1*, 186 /

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks *Deserted: to receive*
no pay.

Book mark :

Vol. *2*; Page *233*

Harin.

✓ 1517
Edward William

Capt. Neet's Co. (K),
14 Regiment, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891727	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Neet's Co., 14 H. G.

Mo.

William Bledsoe

Pvt., Capt. Neet's Co. (K.) 14 Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Lexington.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 19*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *2* months *7* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *86* ^{*85*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Nov. 22*, 186*5*, by

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at
the battle of Lexington
Sept. 19, 1861.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *44*

J. Smith

1518

Bledsoe Willis

Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896776	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | Franklin County H. G. | **Mo.**

Wells Bidder

Art. { Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 1861.

Where *Franklin, Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 18*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *66* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *36* ^{*66*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 1*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *161*

Warren

✓ 1519
Bledson, A. J.
Capt. Alred's Co. (I),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79072/6	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

76

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

A. J. Bladen

A. J.

{ Capt. Alfred's Co. (I),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.**Organization and duration of service :**

When

June 10th

, 1864.

Where

London

Date of discharge

Aug 10th

, 1864.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 29 ⁶³/₁₀₀

Paid

June 24,

1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol.

2

; Page

138

J. H. Siler

✓ 1520
Bleich, John

Capt. Bender's Co. (A),
Pacific U. S. R. C. Regiment,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891983
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

2

Pacific U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

John Bleich
Pvt.

{ Capt. Bender's Co. (A),
Pacific U. S. Res. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 7, 1861.

Where Pacific M.

Date of discharge Sept 18, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 11 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 41⁹⁸/₁₀₀

Paid May 13, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 4; Page 51

M. A. C.

✓ 1521
Bleier, Binzinger
Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911058	15
2		16
3		17
4		18
5		19
6		20
7		21
8		22
9		23
10		24
11		25
12		26
13		27
14		28
15		29

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

19.

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Bingize Bleier,
Pvt. {

Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where Boonville,

Date of discharge Dec. 18, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 18 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 22.31
100

Paid June 21, 1864, by

Remarks: Wounded at
Battle of Boonville,
Sept. 13/
61.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 239

Tharin.

1522

Bleissinger, Thomas

Capt. Bruehl's Co. (F),

German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592418	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

J

German Regiment, H. G. | **Mo.**

Thomas Fleisinger

Priv., { Capt. Bruehl's Co. (F),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13th*, 186*1*.

Where *Pontiac Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 13*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46*^{*38*}/_{*100*}.

Paid *Aug. 13*, 186*4*, by *J*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

Page

C. Springer

✓ 1523
Pluss August

Capt. Marten's Co. (O),
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910462	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

Marten's Co., H. G.

Mo.

August Blasse

Pvt.

, Capt. Marten's Co. (O), Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 15

, 1861.

Where

St. Charles

Date of discharge

July 25

, 1861.

Period allowed for

months

10

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

4

82
100

Paid

Jan 31, 1863, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

2

; Page

227

Daggett

✓ 1524
Blessing, Jacob

Capt. Allen's Co. (K),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898371	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

73

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

Jacob Blessing

Pt.

Capt. Allen's Co. (K),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where Harrison Co

Date of discharge Sept 23, 1861.

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10⁹⁹/₁₀₀

Paid Sep 14, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1 ; Page 207

✓ 1525
Blessing Thomas

Capt. Shoemaker's Co. (C),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905069	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

Thomas Blessing

Priv

{ Capt. Shoemaker's Co. (C),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When *Aug 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Gentry Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *22* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11.09*

Paid *July 10*, 186*7*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *104*.

J. B. Gage

✓ 1526

Blethstine Seth

Capt. Thomas' Co. (F), 1st Batt'n
Cass County Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7692260	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73

Cass County H. G.

Mo.

Seth Blechvine

Private, { Capt. Thomas' Co. (F), 1st Batt'n
Cass County, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *West Point Mo*

Date of discharge *Sept 8*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: *Paid in full*

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *59*

1527
Bleuer, Jacob

Capt. Voerster's Co. (A),
1 Pioneer
(Engineers and Mechanics)
Missouri Home Guards.

1st Lt. Private | *1st Lt. Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16
2	17
3	18
4 <i>See Bauer Jacob</i>	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1528
Blich: Henry

Capt. Forman's (Indpt.) Co.,
U. S. R. C., Missouri H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2826910	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | Forman's Indpt. Co., H.G. | Mo.

Hiram Blick

Ort. { Capt. Forman's (Indpt.) Co., 48
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug. 5th, 1861.

Where Hudson, Mo.

Date of discharge Aug. 20, 1861

Period allowed for months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 8²⁷/₁₀₀

Paid July 18, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. / ; Page 164

Barren

✓ 1529
Blinds, David

Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900346	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3 | 2 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

David Blinds

2d, { Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 1861.

Where *Calina*

Date of discharge *Oct 7*, 1861

Period allowed for *2* months *22* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *35* ^{*05*} _{*100*}

Paid *April 4*, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *236*

Wilton

V 1530
 Bliss Monzo A
 Capt. Maupin's Co. (B),
 Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
 Missouri Home Guard.
 Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896453	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

[Franklin County H. G.] Mo.

Alonzo A. Bliss

Pvt

{ Capt. Maupin's Co. (B), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When

June 11, 1861.

Where

Union, Mo.

Date of discharge

Sep 11, 1861.

Period allowed for

3

months

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

36¹⁹/₁₀₀

Paid, 1861, by

Remarks:

Since killed at
Suka.

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 153.

Hearst

✓ 1531
Bliss, Elezer, L.

Capt. Rice's Co. (I),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906415	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Elihu L. Bliss

Ch

{ Capt. Rice's Co. (I),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 6, 1861.

Where Miller Co

Date of discharge Sept 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 24 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 11 ⁹⁹/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 27, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 138

Briggs

1532
Bliss Samuel S

Capt. Rice's Co. (I),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

1 Sergeant 11 Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906 40 4	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Samuel I Bliss

1862, { Capt. Rice's Co. (I),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 8*, 1861.

Where *Milledgeville*

Date of discharge *Sept 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15* ^{*90*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 1*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *138*

Bray

✓ 1533

Bliss, August

**Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.**

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *79100 64*

16

2

17

3

18

4

19

5

20

6

21

7

22

8

23

9

24

10

25

11

26

12

27

13

28

14

29

15

30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B.

Bailey's Co., H. G.

Mo.

August Bliese

Priv.

{ Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 1861.

Where *New Melle*

Date of discharge *June 28*, 1861

Period allowed for months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *4* ^{*82*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Jan 31*, 1863, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*, Page *219*

Daggett

✓ 1534
Shobaum, Ernst

Capt. Marten's Co. (O),
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910476	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

Marten's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Ernst Blobaum

Pol.

, Capt. Marten's Co. (O), Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St Charles*

Date of discharge *Aug. 2*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *18* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *870*₁₀₀

Paid *June 27*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *227*

Drayton

✓ 1535
Strobaum, Henry

Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910271	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

Holrah's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Henry Blobaum
Sgt.

{ Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Charles*

Date of discharge *Aug. 14*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *25* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *12* ^{*61*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 28*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *223*

Daygett

Original

✓ 1536
Blobaum, William

Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7890256	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

Holrah's Co., H. G.

Mo.

William Stobbaum

Capt.

{ Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 20

1861.

Where

St Charles

Date of discharge

Aug. 18

1861.

Period allowed for

months

29

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

15⁹⁴/₁₀₀

Paid

May 16, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

2

; Page

228

Daggett

✓

1537

Block Friedrich

Capt. Nolting's Co. (C),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

*Private Private**Appears on Record of Allowances made by the***Hawkins Taylor Commission.****CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7892533	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

910

German Regiment, H. G. Mo.

Dietrich Dick

Private, { Capt. Nolting's Co. (C),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Benton Co*

Date of discharge *July 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *7* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17 88* 100

Paid *Aug 12*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *Discharged for
disability July 20.
1861.*

Book mark *500291*

Vol. *1*, Page *65*

Sperry
Clerk.

✓ Block. ¹⁵³⁸ Sanford

Capt. Connaughy's Co. (Inf.)
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898552	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

Sanford Block

Capt. Connaughy's Co. (Inf.,) Sullivan County, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 6, 1861.Where Peruville MoDate of discharge Oct 6, 1861.Period allowed for 1 month4 days.Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14⁵⁰/₁₀₀Paid Dec 5, 1866, by _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Vol. 1; Page 211

Next number.
1539-a

✓ 1539
Blodget Jonathan P.

Capt. Budd's Co. (---),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898876	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

P

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Jonathan P. Blodget
Pers., { Capt. Budd's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 1861.

Where *Odessa, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24*, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: *Paid in full*

Substituted in Type Series

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *22*

1539-a.

Blomberg, Henry
Capt. Frick's Co. (D),
Franklin County R. 6 Regt.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896621	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Franklin County H. G. Mo.

Blomberg
Aberry Blomberg

Ct. { Capt. Frick's Co. (D), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Union*

Date of discharge *Sept 13*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *86* ^{*33*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 28*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Corrected by H.A. Jan. 20. 77.

Book mark:

Vol. *1* Page *157*

Harrison

Previous number

✓ 1539-2 15740

Thomberg, Louis

Capt. Daniel's Co. (C),
Scott County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899338	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

Louis Blomberg

Pri.

{ Capt. Daniel's Co. (C),
Scott Co. Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 1, 1861.

Where Scott

Date of discharge Aug. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 217.50

Paid July 7, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 231

C. E. McLaughlin

✓

1541

Blood James C

Capt. Budd's Co. (---),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private**Appears on Record of Allowances made by the***Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898872	18
2		17
3		16
4		15
5		14
6		13
7		12
8		11
9		10
10		9
11		8
12		7
13		6
14		5
15		4

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

James B. Hood

Priv., { Capt. Budd's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Edgria, Tex.*

Date of discharge *July 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *3* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10*^{*15*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 18*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *25*

W. B. Ferguson

✓ 1542
Blood, James C

Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1900345	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | **2 N. E. H. G.** | **Mo.**

James C. Blood

2d { Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 1861.

Where *Edina*

Date of discharge *Oct 7*, 1861

Period allowed for *2* months *22* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*^{*15*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Aug 30*, 1863, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *256*

Witten

✓ 1543
Bloom, Abraham

Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895286	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Abraham Bloom

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 13 - 1864.

Where

Kahoka

Date of discharge

Oct. 26, 1864.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks:

To receive no pay
or allowance

Book mark:

Vol. 1

; Page 125

Daggett

✓ 1544
Bloom, Jacob
Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895284	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Jacob Bloom

Prof., { Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Kahoka

Date of discharge July 21, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: To receive no pay
or allowance.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 125

Duggett

✓ 1545
Bloom, Jacob
Capt. McKnight's Co. (D),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Print | Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893665	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

* This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 464943.

B

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Jacob Bloom

Pvt, { Capt. McKnight's Co. (D),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 22, 1861.

Where Levin

Date of discharge Oct 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 13 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 54⁰⁸/₁₀₀

{ No 15-64-135 =
Paid 19, 1864, by \$19⁰⁸/₁₀₀

Remarks:

+ This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 454838.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 89

Carroll

1546
Bloom, John

Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1895-2851	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

John Bloom
Pvt. {

Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Kahoka*

Date of discharge *July 21*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: *To receive no pay
or allowance*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*

Page *125*

Daggett

✓ 1547
Bloomburg Lewis

Capt. Burke's Co. (A),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905435	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Fremont Rangers, H. G. | **Mo.**

Louis Bloomberg

1st Lt. { Capt. Burke's Co. (A),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Date of discharge *Dec. 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$..... 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: *Enlisted in Powell's*

Batt. & paid in full,

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *124* *1863*

B. Wagner

✓ 1548

Bloomfield Olisha

Capt. Wilson's Co. (I),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903874	16
2	11861-6-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 11861-6-1886.

✓ See also

I Oage Co. N.Y. Mo.

Elisha Bloomfield

, Comd Oage Co. Reg't N.Y.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11861-6-1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec 18, 1886.

Original discharge furnished
in accordance with the pro-
visions of the Act of Congress
approved May 15, 1886.

B

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Elisha Bloomfield

Plt

{ Capt. Wilson's Co. (I).
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 10, 1861.

Where Camden, Mo.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 38⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid July 25, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 11861 6. 1886 Dec 15/86

Vol. 2; Page 78

M. Fairley

Clerk.

1549
Thomfield, Harry
Capt. Farris' Co. (E),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895058	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Harry Bloomfield

Priv.

{ Capt. Farris' Co. (E),
1 N.E. Cav. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 15-

1861.

Where

Exton Iowa

Date of discharge

Aug. 21,

1861.

Period allowed for

1

months

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

13-46
100

Paid

May 13, 1865,

by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

1

Page

20

Daggers

1556
Ploss, A. C.

Capt. Spelman's Co. (C),
Alexandria Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894917	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Spelman's Cav. Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

A. C. Bloss

Prob. { Capt. Spelman's Co. (C),
Alexandria Cav. Reg't, H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Alexandria Mo.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* month*7* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *18⁹⁸*₁₀₀

Paid *Nov. 30*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *117*

✓ 1551
Plummer Alexander

Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), *
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904061	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11	* This company was a part of	
12	the Hickory County Battalion and	
13	was attached to the Osage County	
14	Regiment.	
15		26

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

William H. Fairby

Vol. { Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), *
Hickory County Batt'n.
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Benton Co.*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*^{*17*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Jan 23*, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *82*

A. Fairby

✓ 1552
Bluffberger. Adam

Capt. Legg's Co. (E),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906061	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

9

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Adam Bluffenger

Pos. { Capt. Legg's Co. (E),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 29, 1861.

Where Stringtown

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 2 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 35¹⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 17, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 130

Wiley

1553
Bluffberger. Andrew

Capt. Legg's Co. (E),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79060613	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

P

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Andrew Stueffberger

Pol, { Capt. Legg's Co. (E),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Stringtown*.

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *42.96*
100

Paid *May 21, 1864*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *130*.

Wiley

1554
Bluffberger. John

Capt. Legg's Co. (E),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790606 2	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

J 1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

John Bluffberger

Col., { Capt. Legg's Co. (E),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 21*, 1861.

Where *Stringtown*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *42*^{*96*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Sept 28*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *130*

✓ 1555
Bluhm John
Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910894	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

✓
See also

B.

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

John Bluhm,
Pvt.

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 1, 186 1.

Where Boonville

Date of discharge Aug. 31, 186 1.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 21.29
100

Paid June 16, 186 4, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 236

Harin

1556

Bluhm, John

Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911037	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

John Blukin,
Pvt.

Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where Boonville

Date of discharge October 3, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 33 ¹⁰⁰

Paid June 16, 1864, by

Remarks: Discharged on ac
of disability.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 239

Harin

✓ 1557
Blum Henry

Capt. Nolting's Co. (C),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892531	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

46

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

Henry Nelson
Private, { Capt. Nolting's Co. (C),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Pennsylvania*

Date of discharge *Sept 18*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *30* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46*^{*25*} 100

Paid *Aug 12*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *65*

✓ 1558
Blum, Jacob

Capt. Schmitz' Co. (G),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893930	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 | Osage County H. G. | **Mo.**

Garret Plum

Art., { Capt. Schmitz' Co. (G),
Osage County Batt'n. Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Osage Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *—* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *77*^{*46*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 19*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark *342-53-4*

Vol. *1*; Page *5*

M. C. C.

✓ 1559
Plum John

Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892343	16	.
2		17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

93

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

John Nelson
 Private, { Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
 German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
 July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where *93rd Iowa Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 13*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *33* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46*^{*33*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 15*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *Remitted at Jefferson
 City Aug 2. 1861.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *61*

John
 Overl.

✓ 1560
Blum, William

Capt. Peasner's Co. (A),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905798	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

William Blum

Ordr, { Capt. Peasner's Co. (A),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 1.*, 186*1*.

Where *Jefferson City*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1.*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *03* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *33* ^{*03*}/₁₀₀.

Paid *May 31*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *123*.

Maher

✓ 1561
Plumberg Louis

Capt. Klefmann's Co. (D),
Scott County Batt'n, Infantry,
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899427	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

Louis Blumberg
Pri

{ Capt. Klefmann's Co., (D), Scott Co.
{ Batt'n Inf., U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 5, 1861.

Where Scott

Date of discharge Aug. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 2175¹⁰⁰

Paid _____, 186 , by _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Vol. 1; Page 233

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 1562
Plume, Frederick

Capt. French's Co. (A),
Potosi Reg't, Missouri H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	✓ 7891905	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

P

Potosi H. G.

Mo.

Frederick Blume.

Col., Capt. French's Co. (A), Potosi Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 9*, 186*1*.

Where *Potosi*

Date of discharge *August*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24*^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Nov 23*, 186*1*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *49*

✓ 1563
Plumenthal August As

**Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599116	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B.

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

Geo. A. Bismuth
Capt. { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *63⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Paid *May 19th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *Paid pay ac 1st Regt*
until Aug. 1st 61.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *226*

W. P. Ferguson

1564
Plumenthal August

**Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.**

1st Lieutenant - 1st Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789.9089	16	
2		17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

Account of Personal

1st Lt. { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 5*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$*442.09*¹⁰⁰

Paid *June 15*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *226*

W. B. Ferguson

Blumenthal, A. A.

_____, Co. _____,

Reg't

M. H. G.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____

Burial Records _____

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____

C. M. Charges _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Enlistment Papers _____

Final Statements _____

Furloughs or L. of A. _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Des. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pris. of War Record _____

Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Casualty Sheet _____

Confinement _____

Contracts _____

Death or Effects _____

Desertion _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Duty _____

Furlough or L. of A. _____

Med. Examination _____

Misc. Information */* _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Transportation _____

B. 161 1861
Carondelet,
October 8, 1861.

A. A. Blumenthal

asked authority to re-
organize for the war,
the company of Home
Guards mustered over
on the 7th inst.

Carondelet Home Guards

723

New, W. D. 'Oct 10/61

Chauncey McHaver,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Sir,

I would respectfully state that I have heretofore served as first Lieutenant in a Company of Infantry called the "Carondelet Home Guard" numbering about One hundred men rank and file, which has heretofore been on duty at the bridges on the S. M. & N. R. but which has been mustered out Oct. 7th 1861. - Owing to the fact that a majority of the men are desirous to enlist for the term of the war, if the Company will be accepted, and as our Captain has enlisted elsewhere, I would respectfully request that I may be authorized to re-organize said Company for the war. -

Very Respectfully Yours.

A. A. Blumenthal, Jr.

Carondelet Oct. 8th. 1861. -

✓ 1565
Plumenthal Berthold

**Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899/15	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

Carondelet H. G.
Carondelet { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct 1st*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *13⁰⁹*
100

Paid *May 19th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *226*

✓ 1566

Blumer Emanuel

Capt. Wilhelmi's Co. (A),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896373	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Franklin County H. G. Mo.

Emanuel Blumer

Pvt

{ Capt. Wilhelmi's Co. (A), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 11, 1861.

Where Washington, Mo.

Date of discharge Sep 11, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36 ²⁶/₁₀₀

Paid Mich 15, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 151.

Hear

✓ 1567
Plumer Henry

Capt. Becker's Co.,
Boonville, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896979	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

Boonville H. G.

Mo.

Henry Blumer

Capt.

Becker's Co., Boonville, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Boonville, Mo.

Date of discharge Sept. 21, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 16 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 39⁷⁴/₁₀₀

Paid Nov 16, 1865, by _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Vol. 1; Page 66

Wasson

✓ 1568
Plummer, Milton

Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893743	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Pg

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Milton D. Lummer

Pt., { Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186*✓*.

Where *Madon*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5*, 186*✓*.

Period allowed for *3* months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *55*^{*10*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 19*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *91*

D. Lummer

✓ 1569
Blumshaf Louis
Capt. Fuch's Co. (D),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909456	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13

Fuch's Co., H. G. | Mo.

Louis Blumhuf

Plt-

{ Capt. Fuchs' Co. (D),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where T. O. O'Connell

Date of discharge July 4, 1861.

Period allowed for — months 16 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 7 ⁷²/₁₀₀

Paid July 5, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2 Page 206.

A. J. Anderson

✓ 1570
Stunk William

Capt. Klefmann's Co. (D),
Scott County Batt'n, Infantry,
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.

1 Corporal | *1 Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899423	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

William Blunk

1 Corp., { Capt. Klefmann's Co., (D), Scott Co.
Batt'n Inf., U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 5, 1861.

Where Scott

Date of discharge Aug. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24 75 100

Paid June 24, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. 10 Page 233

C. E. McLaughlin

1571
Blunt, Abram

Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902884	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

10

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

John B. Smith

Pri. { Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 9*, 1861.

Where *Manchester*

Date of discharge *Aug 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29*^{*20*}_{*100*}

Paid *Sept 28*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *57*

John B. Smith

1572
Blunt, John W

Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902893	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

10

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

John W. Blunt
Eni { Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 9*, 186*1*.

Where *Marshfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29*^{*28*}/₁₀₀

Paid *May 18*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *54*

J. Brown
Clerk.

✓ 1573

Blunt Samuel

Capt. Nevill's Co. (B),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789795-7	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Harrison County H. G. | Mo.

Samuel Blunt

Priv. { Capt. Nevill's Co. (B),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where Bagleyville, Mo

Date of discharge Sept 23, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks Did no service
to receive no pay

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 195

Blunt

✓ 1574
Blurcho, Benjamin
Capt. Roseberry's Co. (O),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4895725	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Benjamin Blurche.

Privt

{ Capt. Roseberry's Co. (O),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15th*, 1861 .

Where *St. Francisville* .

Date of discharge *Aug. 15th*, 1861 .

Period allowed for *1* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17⁸⁸ 100*

Paid *186* , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1* ; Page *136*

H. C. Thomas.

✓ 1575
Blute, Patrick

Capt. Budd's (Indpt.) Co.,
Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	771/648	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

| Fremont Rangers, H. G. | Mo.

Patrick Blute

Capt.

Capt. Budd's (Indpt.) Co.,
Fremont Rangers, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 15, 1861.

Where Warrensburg

Date of discharge Feb 22, 1862.

Period allowed for 9 months 7 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 152³⁵/₁₀₀

Paid June 22, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 253

C. G. Powell

✓ Bly David

Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Corporal | Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900338	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

I | 2 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

David R. H.
Capt. { Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Edina*

Date of discharge *Oct 7*, 186*1*

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: *Paid in full*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *256*

1577
Blythe, John

Capt. Kunzle's Co. (E),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Corporal | Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896693	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

9

Franklin County H. G.

Mo.

John Blythe
Capt. { Capt. Kunzle's Co. (E), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Washington, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *39*^{*00*}

Paid *May 21*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *159*; Page *159*

Warren

11578
Blythe, Pleasant M

Capt. Connaughy's Co. (Inf.)
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898550	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

73

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

Pleasant M. Blythe

1st, Capt. Connaughy's Co. (Inf.) Sullivan County, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 6th, 1861.

Where Fernville Mo

Date of discharge Oct 6th, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 month 4 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$14⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 8, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 211

✓ 1579
Blyze, James C.
Capt. Martin's Co. (E),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903484	16
2	7770-8-1888	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 7770.9.68/88

✓ See also

B. | Osage County
N. Y. | Mo.

James C. Plyze
Capt, Osage Co. Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7770. B. 1888.

A. G.
Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT

Washington, Sep. 10, 1888

Original discharge certificate furnished under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 15, 1886.

Keogh
Copy

B. | Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

James C. Blyze
Pvt. { Capt. Martin's Co. (E),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *22 June*, 186*1*.

Where *Miller Mo*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29.77* ^{*100*}

Paid *26 June*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 7770. 5. 88*

Vol. *2*; Page *40*

Dayton

✓ 1580
Boan Benjamin

Capt. Budd's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1898877	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Benjamin Bann

Priv., { Capt. Budd's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15th*, 1861.

Where *Edwin Nev.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24th*, 1861.

Period allowed for *7* months *—* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *63⁸⁶₁₀₀*

Paid *May 21st*, 1864, by *—*

Remarks: *—*

Book mark: *—*

Vol. *1* Page *23*

W. B. Ferguson

✓ 1581
Boats. William H.

Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4900726	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

William H. Boats,

Pvt.

{ Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Milport,

Date of discharge October 24, 1861

Period allowed for 4 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 63.56

Paid June 9, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 4; Page 264

Harin

✓ 1582

Rock Frederick

Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893121	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | Gasconade County H. G. | *Mo.*

Frederick Roch

Sir, { Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission;

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When *July 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *40.²⁸/₁₀₀*

Paid *June 19*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *3*; Page *78*

R. Springer

✓ 1583
Book Henry

Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893122	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

J
Book Mark:

J
See also

J

Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

Newry Dock.

Geo.

Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 16th*, 186*1*.

Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *40.²⁸/₁₀₀*.

Paid *October 18*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark *177-81-4*

Vol. *7*; Page *78*

✓ 1584
Boek. Charles.

Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H.G.
Attached to the 6 Mo. Vols.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1891422	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Schmitz' Indpt. Co. H. G.

Mo.

Charles Bock

Pr., Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H. G. attached to the 8 Mo. Vols.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 28, 186 1.

Where Pilot Knob,

Date of discharge Oct. 13, 186 1

Period allowed for 3 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 55 ²¹/₁₀₀

Paid May 12, 186 4, by

Remarks:

Book 1231781

Vol. 1; Page 37

J. H. Smith,
Capt.

✓

1585

Bock, Charles

Capt. Stephenson's Co. (B),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private**Appears on Record of Allowances made by the***Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897647	16
2	8225-B-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark: 8225-B-1886.✓
See also

B *Cape Girardeau* *Mo.*
Pa. 185

Charles Post
Cape Girardeau Pa.
, Co. D Cape Reg't Mo. 185

NOTATION.

Book mark: *S225-B-1886*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 21, 1886

*Original discharge furnished in
accordance with the provisions of
the Act of Congress approved
May 15 1886*

B

| Cape Girardeau H. G. | Mo.

Charles Bock

Priv. { Capt. Stephenson's Co. (B),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Sept 29, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Jan 26, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 8225: B & O. E. B.
1886 Aug 18/86

Vol. 1; Page 187

Thornton

✓ 1586
Rock Christian
Capt. Beck's Co. (D),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897884	16
2	1066520-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 10668; D.(EB)/1886.

See also *Bissell Eng Regn.*

D Cape Girardeau
Batt H. S. Mo

Christian Rock
prix, Co D, Cape Girardeau Batt Mo. H. S.
Reg't

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10665, D. 1886.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 11, 1886.

Original discharge furnished
in accordance with the
provisions of the act
of congress approved
May 15, 1886

B

Cape Girardeau H. G.

Mo.

Christian Bock

Priv, { Capt. Beck's Co. (D),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Date of discharge *Sept 13*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Oct 31*, 186*4* by

Remarks: *Enlisted in Col*

Gissell's Eng Reg

Sept 13/61

Book mark: *10665-2496.*

B. B. 1886. Nov 8/86

Vol. *1*; Page *191*

Forrest

✓ 1587

Bock, Conrad

Capt. Cluly's Co. (A),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897565	16
2	8223-D-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 8223-D 480(EA) 186

✓
See also

B Cape Girardeau.
Batt: H. G. Mo.

Conrad Bock,
Cape Girardeau Battn.
Co. A, Regt Mo. H. G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8223.-D-1886.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 20, 1886.

Original discharge furnished
in accordance with the pro-
visions of the act of congress
approved May 15, 1886.

Falley.

15

Cape Girardeau H. G.

Mo.

Conrad Brock

Priv. { Capt. Cluly's Co. (A),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862; and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Sept 29, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid July 8, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 8222 D, A. G. O
(C.B.) 86 Aug 186
Vol. 1; Page 185

Harvey

1 /588
Pock Frederick

Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893116	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

F

Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

Frederick Rook

Priv.

{ Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 25th*, 186*1*.

Where *Gasconade Co*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *50.⁹³/₁₀₀*

Paid *Aug 9th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *78*

Chas. Springer

✓ 1589
Pock Frederick.

Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H.G.,
Attached to the 6 Mo. Vols

Private | Private.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891421	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Schmitz' Indpt. Co. H. G.

Mo.

Frederick Boek

Pri., Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H. G. attached to the 6 Mo. Vols.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 28*, 1861.

Where *Pilot Knob.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 13*, 1861

Period allowed for *3* months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *55*^{*21*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 12*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book

Vol. *7*

; Page *34*.

1590

✓ *Bock Frederick C*

Capt. Dittlinger's Co. (C),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897713	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:* /

✓ *See also*

B

Cape Girardeau H. G.

Mo.

Frederick C. Bock

Mr. { Capt. Dittlinger's Co. (C),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Sept 29, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Jan 26, 1862, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 189

Powers

1591
Book George W.

**Capt. Keith's Co. (E),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.**

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789447-6	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *244,275-2 90.*

See also

5
13

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

George W. Bock

1st Lieut, { Capt. Keith's Co. (E), Pike
County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 17, 1861

Where Pike Co

Date of discharge Sept 1, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 108⁵⁰ 100

Paid May 27, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 244275 Aug 6/90

Vol. 1; Page 108

Houston

1591-a

Rock, Gustuff
Capt M^c Daniels Co
Gaseonade Co. Battle
Missouri Forward
Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	897160	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

Gustuff Back

Pt.

{ Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 5, 1861.

Where Gasconade Co

Date of discharge Sept. 4, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 27 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44 ³⁴/₁₀₀

Paid July 1, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 70

Wasson

✓ 1592
Boek Henry.
Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H.G.
Attached to the 6 Mo. Vols.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891421	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13

Schmitz' Indpt. Co. H. G.

Mo.

Henry Bock

Pri.

Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H. G. attached to the 6 Mo. Vols.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 28, 1861.

Where Fort Knob.

Date of discharge Oct. 13, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 55²¹/₁₀₀

Paid May 9, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book

Vol.

Page 37

✓ 1593
Bockelman, Frederick

Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

3" Corporal | 3" Corporal.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892716	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

German Regiment, H. G. | **Mo.**

Friedrich Jacobson

3rd Corp. } Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13th*, 186*1*.

Where *Pontiac Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 13th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *—* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *49.⁵⁰/₁₀₀*

Paid *Aug. 13th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *—*

Book mark : *—*

Vol. *I* ; Page *69*

J. Springer

✓ 1594
Bockelman, Peter

Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

3^d Sergeant | 3^d Sergeant.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892411	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

P.

German Regiment, H. G. | **Mo.**

Peter Bookelman.

3rd Lieut. } Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13th*, 186*1*.

Where *Pendon Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 13th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *61.50* 100

Paid *Aug. 13, 1864*, by

Remarks: *Wounded at Col.*
Camp Battle June 19
1861.

Book mark :

Vol. *I* ; Page *69*

Reaping 11.

✓ 1595

Bockenkamp, William

Capt. Potthoff's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guards.

1st Lieutenant

1st Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905-66 2	16
2	R.P. 254215	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 254,215-R.P.

✓ See also

B

Potthoff's Co., H. G.

Mo.

William Bockenkamp

1st Lieut, Capt. Potthoff's (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Moniteau Co*

Date of discharge *Aug. 16*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *108.00*.

Paid *July 14*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *254 215 R + P (R. G. B.)*

Vol. *2*; Page *120*.

Maher

Ind't Co.
B. Moniteau County,
Mo. G. S. Mo.

William Backenham
Ind't, Co. 2^d, Moniteau
county, Reg't Mo. G. S.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. V. P. 254215.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington,

September 30, 1890

Original Discharge
Certificate furnished.

Alleg
Copyd.

✓ 1596
Poche August

**Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7499117	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

✓
See also

2

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

James H. Barker
Civil, { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 9th*, 1861.

Where *at camp*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17th*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *8* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *52.45* 100

Paid *May 19th*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *226*

W. B. Ferguson

✓ 1597
Bockmeyer, Henry
Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1910137	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

J.

Windmuller's Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

Henry Bockmeyer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Pr. Prairie*

Date of discharge *July 22*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *5⁸⁰* 100

Paid *June 29*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *221*

Daggett

✓ 1598
Rockhouse, Fred.

Capt. Rice's Co. (G),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906247	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Fred Rockhouse

Or, { Capt. Rice's Co. (G),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 16*, 186*1*.

Where *California*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17*^{*53*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 23*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*, Page *134*

Wiley

✓ 1599.
Rockhouse, Lewis

Capt. Rice's Co. (G),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906249	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5	o	20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	-	27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Lewis Dock House.

Port, { Capt. Rice's Co. (G),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 16*, 186 *1*.

Where *California*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17* ^{*53*}/_{*100*}.

Paid *July 23*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *134*.

Wiley

✓ 1600
Pode, Adam

Capt. Marten's Co. (O),
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910471	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

Marten's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Udam Bode

Prvt.

, Capt. Marten's Co. (O), Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 13-

, 186*1*.

Where

S. Charles

Date of discharge

July 28

, 186*1*.

Period allowed for

months

13

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

6

28

100

Paid

June 27, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*

Page

227

Laggett

✓ 1607
Pode Adam H

Capt. Marten's Co. (O),
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910468	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Marten's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Adam H. Bode

Pvt.

, Capt. Marten's Co. (O), Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *B. Charles*

Date of discharge *Aug. 9*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *25* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *12*^{*25*} *100*

Paid *May 12*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *227*

Daggett

✓ 1602
Bode Charles

Capt. Dittlinger's Co. (C),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Musician Musician

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78-97720	16
2	63-13-87	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 63.13.87.

✓ See also

B Capt. Gordon.
Batt. H. G. Mo.

Charles Bode
Co. C, Capt. Gordon, Batt. Mo. H. G.

NOTATION.

Book mark 63 B. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan'y 11, 1887.

Original Release Certificate furnished
under the provisions of the Act
of Congress approved May 15, 1886.

B

Cape Girardeau H. G.

Mo.

Charles Bode

mons.

Capt. Dittlinger's Co. (C),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Aug 27, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16.⁰⁰ 100

Paid July 14, 1864, by

Remarks: Enlisted in 8 Reg
of Mo vols Aug 27/61

Book mark, see 63 B 87.

Vol. 1; Page 189.

Forrest

✓ 1603
Bode, Henry
Capt. Cluly's Co. (A),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897568	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Cape Girardeau H. G. | Mo.

Henry Bode
Priv, { Capt. Cluly's Co. (A),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Date of discharge *Sept 29*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*50*}/₁₀₀

Paid *July 8*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *185*

Bones
Copyright

V 1604
Bode Julin

Capt. Stephenson's Co. (B),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897646	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

| Cape Girardeau H. G. |

Mo.

Julien Bode

Priv. } Capt. Stephenson's Co. (B),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Sept 29, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16.57

Paid July 14, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 187

Forrest

1605
Poden Wilkinson

Capt. Robinson's Co. (D),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7699954	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Nodaway County H. G.

Mo.

William Boden

Post

{ Capt. Robinson's (Co. D),
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 13, 186*1*.

Where

Nodaway

Date of discharge

Sept 21, 186*4*

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24*^{*75*}_{*100*}

Paid *Nov 1*, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *244*

Hilton

1606
Bodenhamer, Benj F. H.
Capt. Bodenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

4th Sergeant | 4th Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79028711	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

Benj. F. W. Bodenhamer

4th Sgt. { Capt. Bodenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 9, 1864.

Where Marshfield.

Date of discharge Aug 21, 1864.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 41.00

Paid Aug 2, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 442 133 2

Vol. 2, Page 57

J. H. Brown

1607
Bodenhamer, C. H.

Capt. Bodenhamer's Inf. Co. (F)
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902885	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

W. H. Bedenhamer

Capt. { Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 9*, 186*1*.

Where *Marshfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *27*^{*20*}_{*100*}

Paid *May 7*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *57*

✓ 1608
Bodenhamer J. F.

Capt. Drumright's Co. (D),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906 F/6	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

189

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

J. F. Bodenhamer

Priv.

{ Capt. Drumright's Co. (D),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 23, 1861.

Where Greene Co.

Date of discharge Aug 16, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186, by

Remarks: Disloyal - to re-

ceive no pay.

Book mark

Vol. 2; Page 149

Harmon

1609
Bodenhamer, P. G.

Capt. Bodenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902970	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

63

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

P. C. Bodenhamer

Peri, { Capt. Bodenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 9, 1861.

Where Marshfield

Date of discharge Aug 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 27 ²⁰/₁₀₀

Paid, Sept 22, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 5, 6.

J. Brown

1618
Bodenhamer Wm. H.

Capt. Bodenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Captain | Captain

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902868	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

James B. Bedenhamer

Capt. { Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 9*, 1861.

Where *Marionville*

Date of discharge *Aug 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *228²⁰*/₁₀₀

Paid *July 30*, 1864, by

Remarks: *1st Lieut till July*
6th 1861.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *57*

J. B. Brown

1611
Bodenhamer, Wm J.

Capt. Bodenhamer's Inf. Co. (F)
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902886	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

63

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

William J. Bedenhamer

Ensign { Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 9*, 1861.

Where *Marshallfield*

Date of discharge *July 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *26* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *12*^{*56*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 25*, 1865, by

Remarks: *Appointed Reg. Q. M.*
July 5, 1861.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *52*

J. B. Brown

✓

1612

Bodenheimer J. C.

Capt. Drumright's Co. (D),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906415	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

J. C. Rodenhiser
Sgt.

{ Capt. Drumright's Co. (D),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Dec 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Greene Co.*

Date of discharge *Aug 16*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* ^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Nov 24*, 186*5*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *149*

Hawkins

Next number
1613-a

✓ 1613
Podenschatz, Nicholas

Capt. Peasner's Co. (A),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905734	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Nicholas Bodenschatz

Corpl. } Capt. Peasner's Co. (A),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Jefferson City*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *34*.^{*80*}/_{*100*}.

Paid *June 13*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *122*.

Maher

1613-a

Bodenstob, Henry
Capt. Beecher's Co.,
Boonville, Missouri
Home Guards

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896983	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13

Boonville H. G.

Mo.

Bodenstab
Henry Bodenstab

Pt.
Capt. Becker's Co., Boonville, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Salazette Co*

Date of discharge *Sept. 21*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *06* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *34.90*

Paid *June 12*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

x corrected by H. A. J. Sept. 7. 1900

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *166*

Warren

Previous number

~~1613~~ a 1614

Bodkins, Harmon

Capt. Hackney's Co. (F),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Print

Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895-10	16
2	2185-8-1888	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 2185: D/E/B/1888

See also

B. W. E. Ky. Mo.
Harmon Bodkins
Pat. Co. 4, 1st Reg't W. E. Mo.
Home Guard.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2185, A, 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mch 15, 1888.

Original discharge
furnished under
act of Congress
approved May 15
1886.

Griffin

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Harmon Bodkins

Prof.

{ Capt. Hackney's Co. (F),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where Alexandria Mo.

Date of discharge July 17, 1861.

Period allowed for months 7 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 3 38 100

Paid July 3, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark 2186-2-(E.B.)/1868.

Vol. 1 Page 121

Daggett

✓ 1615
Boecker Joseph
Capt. Newstadter's Co. (H),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909416	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

13

Newstadter's Co., H. G. | Mo.

Joseph Brecken

2^d Lt., { Capt. Newstadter's Co. (H),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.**Organization and duration of service:**

When June 30, 1861.

Where St. Peters

Date of discharge Aug 23, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 23 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 50²⁶/₁₀₀

Paid May 10, 1864, by

Remarks: 4th Supt till Aug. 18/61.

Book mark:

Vol. 2.; Page 216

A. J. Anderson

✓ 1616
Borckux, Gerhard

**Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406334	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

D

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Gerhard Roebux
Pat {

Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 29*, 1861.

Where *Explan Mo*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 1861.

Period allowed for *9* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26*^{*10*}

Paid *July 5*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *136*

Wiley

✓ 1617
Boehm, Joseph
Capt. Kunze's Co. (E),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896902	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3 | Franklin County H. G. | Mo.

Joseph Boecker
Capt.

{ Capt. Kunzle's Co. (E), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 11, 1861.

Where Washington, Mo.

Date of discharge Sept 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36 19 100

Paid June 1, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book marks:

Vol. 1 Page 13-9

Harren

1618

*Bochner, Edward**

Capt. Bruehl's Co. (F),
German Reg't, Missouri H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

** 2092512*

16

17

18

19

20

21

** 4*

Cancelled

The name on the card which
was filed in this packet
was a very poor copy and
has been corrected to
Bochner *Edward*
The card has been with-
drawn and filed in a
packet under that name.

May 16/04

H. A. J.

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 16 19
Doellner, Adam

Capt. Marten's Co. (O),
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910 5-9	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Marten's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Adam Boellner

Priv.

, Capt. Marten's Co. (O), Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 15, 1861.

Where S. Charles

Date of discharge Aug. 13, 1861.

Period allowed for months 29 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14⁴⁷/₁₀₀

Paid June 27, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 227

Daggett

✓ 1620
Boeltinger George
Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910896	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B.

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

George Boeltinger,
Pvt. { Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 20, 1861.

Where Boonville,

Date of discharge Aug. 31, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 11 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 31.09

Paid June 7, 1864 by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 236

Harin.

1621
Boening, Henry
Capt. Voerster's Co. (A),
1 Pioneer
(Engineers and Mechanics)
Missouri Home Guards.

1st Lt. Private | *1st Lt. Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891504	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1622
Boornkeel, Gerhard

Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910266	10
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

Holrah's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Gerhard Boenkue

Priv.

{ Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 20, 186*1*.

Where

St. Charles

Date of discharge

Aug. 17, 186*1*.

Period allowed for

months

28

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

14^{*25*}/_{*100*}

Paid

May 18, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page

2263

Daggett

✓

1623

Boer Franz

Capt. Rick's Co. (B),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893021	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A.

Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

James Porter

Sp. Secy

{ Capt. Rick's Co., (B),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Berman Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *48.70*

Paid *June 1*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* Page *26*

W. Springsmith

✓ 1624
Goerding, William

Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 17910157	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

Windmuller's Co., H. G.

Mo.

William Boerding

Pvt.

{ Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When July 10, 1861.

Where Ill. Prairie

Date of discharge July 21, 1861.

Period allowed for months 11 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 5-31 100

Paid June 29, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 221

Daggett

✓ 1625
Boering. Louis

Capt. Voerster's Co. (A),

1 Pioneer

(Engineers and Mechanics)

Missouri Home Guards.

1st. Private | *1st. Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791809	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

*Cards filed with
Indpt. Pioneer Co. S. & M. Mo. Vols.*

See Louis Boering

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ 1626
Poesch *Andreas*

Capt. Stoucklin's Co. (D),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893219	16
2	R.P. 250504	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 250, 504.

See also

B Gasconade Co. Mo.

Andreas Boesch

Sgt., Co. D, Gasconade Co. Mo. 10th Reg.

NOTATION.

Book mark

R. I. 250504

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept 6th 1890

Original discharge
furnished by War
Department Sept 6th
1890

Walton

P. | Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

Andreas Gorsch

Sir, { Capt. Stoucklin's Co. (D),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 16th*, 186*1*.

Where *Boark Sp.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1st*, 186*1*,

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *52⁷⁸*/₁₀₀

Paid *June 25*, 186*1*, by

Remarks :

Book mark *Vide 250504*

Vol. *1* Page *80*

✓ 1627
Doech, Ferdinand

Capt. Rice's Co. (G),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906251	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

18

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Ferdinand Doersch

Priv., { Capt. Rice's Co. (G),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where California

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 261⁰⁰

Paid July 14, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 134

Wiley

✓ 1628
Dorsch Jacob
Capt. Stoucklin's Co. (D),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893221	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

Jacob Busch

Priv. { Capt. Stoucklin's Co. (D),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

organization and duration of service :

When *June 16th*, 186*1*.

Where *Boonville Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1st*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54⁷⁸/₁₀₀*

Paid *June 25th*, 186*4*, by _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark _____

Vol. *1* ; Page *80*

C. Springer

✓ 1629
Poesch, Theodore

Capt. Rice's Co. (G),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906252	14
2	3243-A-1888	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *3243-A-1888.*

✓
See also

B.

| 1.

U.S.

R. Corps

Mo.

Theodore Boesch

, Co G,

1

Reg't

Mo U.S.R
Corps

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3243 A. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *April 19th*, 1888.

Original discharge furnished
under Act approved May 15.
1886.

A. M. Muzzey

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Theodor Boesch

Pol., { Capt. Rice's Co. (G),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

Entered Aug 16, 1861.

Where California

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861.

Time allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 11 75

Sept 29, 1864, by

Remarks:

Serial mark See 3243, A, 1888

Page 134

Wiley

Corr.

✓ 1630
Doresell Frederic

Capt. Biehle's Co. (B),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911172	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Fredric Boesell,
Pvt.

Capt. Biehle's Co. (B),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

Sept. 1

1861

Where

Boonville,

Date of discharge

Dec. 18

1861

Period allowed for

3

months

18

days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

11.69

100

Paid

Nov. 11, 1861

by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

2

; Page

241

Tharin.

✓ 1631
Borsh, Ferdinand

Capt. Potthoff's (Indpt.) Co.,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905674	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B

Potthoff's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Ferdinand Boesh,

Pvt., Capt. Potthoff's (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Mooritian Co.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 16*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14*^{*50*}*100*.

Paid , 186, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *129*.

Maher

✓ 1632
Boess, Michael

Capt. Schmitz' Co. (G),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7843928	15
2		16
3		17
4		18
5		19
6		20
7		21
8		22
9		23
10		24
11		25
12		26
13		27
14		28
15		29

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73

Osage County H. G. | Mo.

Michael P. Ross

Enl.

{ Capt. Schmitz' Co. (G),
Osage County Batt'n. Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Osage Co.

Date of discharge Sept. 24, 1861.

Period allowed for 9 months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 47 100

Paid July 14, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1, Page 73

✓ 1633

Boettcher Augustus, Sr.

Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,
Clinton County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899485	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

5

Clinton County H. G. Mo.

Augustus Boettcher Sr.

Priv., { Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,
Clinton Co. (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 7, 1861.

Where Cameron

Date of discharge Sep 16, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24 75/100

Paid June 13, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 234

C. E. McLaughlin

(400)

Carried

1634

✓ *Boettcher Augustus Jr*

Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,
Clinton County (Mo.) H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

• CARD NUMBERS.

1	1892438	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Clinton County H. G.

Mo.

Augustus Boettcher Jr.

Pri. { Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,
Clinton Co. (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 7, 1861.

Where Cameron

Date of discharge Sep. 16, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 247⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Dec. 10, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 234

C. E. McLaughlin

(186)

Clerk

✓ 1635
Boettinger, George
Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911052	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

19

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

George Brettinger,
Pvt.

Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where Boonville

Date of discharge Sept. 26, 1861.

Period allowed for months 26 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14.²⁹/₁₀₀

Paid June 7, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 239

Harmon

✓ 1636
Pogard William J.
Capt. Burke's Co. (A),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908436	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

| Fremont Rangers, H. G. | Mo.

William J. Bogard

Pvt., { Capt. Burke's Co. (A),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug. 18, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Nov. 30, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 49.50 100

Paid Aug 28, 1863, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 184

B. Wagner

1637
Bogel Henry

Capt. Newstadter's Co. (H),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904930	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B | Newstadter's Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

Henry Bogel

Pat-, { Capt. Newstadter's Co. (H),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 8*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *Aug 22*, 1861

Period allowed for *1* month *22* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26*^{*19*}_{*100*}

Paid *May 10*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *214*.

A. J. Anderson

(100)

Original.

✓ 1638
Bogel Joseph
Capt. Newstadter's Co. (H),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7919939	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Newstadter's Co., H. G. | Mo.

Joseph Boyel

Pvt., { Capt. Newstadter's Co. (H),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where St. Peters

Date of discharge Aug 10, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 10 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 19⁴¹/₁₀₀

Paid May 10, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 216

A. J. Anderson

(186)

Captain

✓ 16 39

Bogern, James F.

Capt. James' Co. (Inf.),
Kingston County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900/834	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Kingston Co. H. G.

Mo.

James F. Rogern
Put, { Capt. James' Co. (Inf.),
Kingston County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July* 1, 1861.

Where *Mirabile, Mo*

Date of discharge *Sept 24*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *69.60*₁₀₀

Paid *Aug. 30*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* Page *98*

J B Gage

✓ 1640
Boggs James

Capt. McVay's Co. (A),*
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904457	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14	* This company was attached to	
15	the Osage County Regiment.	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

James Boggs

{ Capt. McVay's Co. (A), *
 { Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
 July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 20, 1861.

Where Letchesboro

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid Jan 27, 1866, by

Remarks:

* This company was attached to
 the Osage County Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 90

C. S. McLaughlin

✓ 1641
Boggs, James, A.

Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	✓ 7906324	17
2		18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

James A. Rogers

Capt.

{ Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 29, 1861

Where Hopton Mo

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months 2 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 27²⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Nov 23, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 136

Wiley

✓ 1642

Bogle James

Capt. Bogle's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Corporal

Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899632	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Putnam County H. G. | Mo.

James Bogle
Corp

{ Capt. Bogle's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When Aug. 13, 1861.

Where Shoal Creek

Date of discharge Oct. 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 33 100

Paid Sep. 16, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1 ; Page 237

C. E. M. Laughlin

✓ 1643
Bogle William H.
Capt. Bogle's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Captain | Captain

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4899623	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Putnam County H. G. | Mo.

William H. Bogle

Capt. { Capt. Bogle's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug. 13, 1861.

Where Shoal Creek

Date of discharge Oct. 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$242⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Aug. 10, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 237

C. E. McLaughlin

(443)

Copyright.

✓

1644

Rogue David

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904896	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

See also

P

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

David Bogue

Pvt

{ Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Gentry Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *8.79*

Paid *Sept. 14*, 186*4* by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *100*

J B Gage

✓

1645

Bogue John

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904895	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

J

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

John Bogue
Plt, {

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Gentry Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *879*

Paid *June 30*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *100*

JTB Gage
Clerk

1646
Bohannan Deal

**Capt. Neet's Co. (K),
14 Regiment, Missouri H. G.**

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891707	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

13

Neel's Co., 14 H. G.

Mo.

Neal Bohaman

1 Lieut., Capt. Neel's Co. (K.) 14 Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where Lexington.

Date of discharge Oct. 19, 1861

Period allowed for months 19 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 69 94/100

Paid July 12, 1864, by

Remarks: Paid to include Sept. 30,
1861, and Captured at
battle of Lexington.

Book mark:

Vol. 1 Page 44.

J. Y. Smith,

Bohannon Neal

1st Lt, Co. K, Col. White's Reg't Comd. Mo.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg. Co.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Babson, Neal	Lt		Cal	White Guard	K	His Roll	372			

Wounded at _____, 186____, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186____,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186____, of _____

Wounded at Lexington Sept 26, 186____; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186____.

Copied by W.M.P.

Bohannon, Neal

Lt, Co.

14 Reg't Mo H. B.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Robertson, Thos. H.</i>	<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Reg't.</i>					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , discharged at _____, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

✓ 1647
Bohart, Francis, Jun.

Capt. Grojean's Co. (B),
Scott County Batt'n, Infantry,
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899257	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 52830 A (CB) 89.

✓ See also

P

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

Forance Robert Jr
Priv. { Capt. Grojean's Co. (B), Scott Co.
Batt'n Inf., U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 4th*, 186*4*.

Where *Scott*

Date of discharge *Aug. 5th*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21⁷⁵/₁₀₀*

Paid *Aug. 15th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 5285 a 46. 0113*

Vol. *1*; Page *229*

W B Ferguson

✓ 1648
Bohart Lorenzo

Capt. Grojean's Co. (B),
Scott County Batt'n, Infantry,
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899242	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

P

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

Cenzo Robert
Priv

{ Capt. Grojean's Co. (B), Scott Co.
Batt'n Inf., U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 4"*, 186*4*.

Where *Scott*

Date of discharge *Aug. 5"*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21*^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 6"*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *229*

W. B. Ferguson

✓ 1649
Bohart, Louis

Capt. Grojean's Co. (B),
Scott County Batt'n, Infantry,
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899249	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

P

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

Louis Robert

Co.

{ Capt. Grojean's Co. (B), Scott Co.
Batt'n Inf., U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 4th*, 186*1*.

Where *Scott*

Date of discharge *Aug 5th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21⁷⁵/₁₀₀*

Paid *July 6th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *229*

W. Ferguson

✓ 1650
Bohers William

Capt. Hoven's Co. (N),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Corporal Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910349	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Hoven's Co., H. G.

Mo.

William Bohers
Capt. {

Capt. Hoven's Co. (N),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When July 6, 1861.

Where St Charles

Date of discharge Aug. 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 3 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 19 ²⁴/₁₀₀

Paid May 16, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 225

Daggett

✓ 1651

Polkion William

Capt. Ourth's Co. (A),
Scott County Batt'n, U.S.R.C.,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898950	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

William Robison
Pri, { Capt. Ourth's Co. (A),
Scott Co. Batt'n, U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 5th*, 186*1*.

Where *Scott*

Date of discharge *Aug. 5th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21⁷⁵* 100

Paid *Jan 13th*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *223*.

W B Ferguson
Clerk.

✓ 1652
Pohl Ferdinand

Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893120	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

D | Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

Ferdinand Föhl

Priv. { Capt. Backmeister's Co. (Ch.
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *38*^{*34*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 25*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *78*

R. Springer

✓ 1653
Pohl Frederick

Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893119	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

D | Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

Fredrick Dohl

Enr, { Capt. Backmeister's Co. (Ch.
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 17th*, 186*1*.

Where *Gasconade Co*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54²⁷/₁₀₀*

Paid *A* *7*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* Page *78*

V 1654
Pohl John

Capt. Baekmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Tayler Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893118	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

G

Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

John Bohl
Sp. { Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 17th*, 186*1*.

Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54.²⁹/₁₀₀*

Paid *Aug 10*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* Page *78*

R. Spring

✓ 1655
Pohle Henry
Capt. Frick's Co. (D),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896613	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

3

Franklin County H. G.

Mo.

Henry Bohle

Priv., { Capt. Frick's Co. (D), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Camp Stanton

Date of discharge Sept. 13, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36³³/₁₀₀

Paid May 28, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 157

Harrison

✓ 1656
Pohle William
Capt. Kunzle's Co. (E),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896698	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

129

Franklin County H. G.

Mo.

William Balle

Capt.

{ Capt. Kunzle's Co. (E), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.**Organization and duration of service:**When June 11, 1861.Where Washington MoDate of discharge Sept 11, 1861.Period allowed for 3 months days.Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36 1/2Paid June 1, 1861, by Remarks: Book mark: Vol. 1; Page 154

Warron

1657

Bohling, Diederich

Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1892720	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

I.

German Regiment, H. G. | **Mo.**

Diedrich Bohling

Private } Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13th*, 186*1*.

Where *Penton Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 13, 1861*.

Period allowed for *3* months — *—* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46⁸³/₁₀₀*

Paid *Aug. 13, 1861*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *59*

1658

Pohling Henry

Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892327	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ☒

See also ☒

95

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

Henry Rohling

Private, { Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Benton Co

Date of discharge Sept 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 46²³/₁₀₀

Paid June 15, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 61

Proyn
Clerk.

✓ 1659
Bohling John

Capt. Nolting's Co. (C),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892528	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

See also

4/3

German Regiment, H. G.

Mo.

John Nolting

Civilian, { Capt. Nolting's Co. (C),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 1861.

Where *Benton Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 13*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *33* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46* ^{*33*}/₁₀₀

Paid *Aug 12*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1* Page *100*

✓ 1660
Bohlmann Fritz

Capt. Straatmann's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909694	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

P

Straatmann's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Fritz Pahlmann

Pvt.

Capt. Straatmann's Co. (F),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 18, 1861.

Where

New Mexico

Date of discharge

July 7, 1861.

Period allowed for

months 19 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

9 ¹⁸/₁₀₀

Paid July 27, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 11

A. J. Anderson

✓ 1661.
Boklmeyer Stephen
Capt. Newstadter's Co. (H),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1909932	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

13

Newstadter's Co., H. G. | Mo.

Stephen Bohmeyer

Pat, { Capt. Newstadter's Co. (H),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *Aug 7*, 1861

Period allowed for *1* months *7* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17* ^{*25*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 12*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2...; Page 216.

A. J. Anderson

1662
Bohm, Henry

Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),
Gasconade County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7693314	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B | Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

Henry Bohm

Pvt, { Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Franklin*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *37* ^{*28*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 28*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *82*

Carroll

1663
Bohm. John

Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),
Gasconade County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893309	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

13 | Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

John Bohm

Port, { Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 4, 1861.

Where Roark Tl

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 26 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 45 ²⁹/₁₀₀

Paid July 28, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark 302201 31

Vol. 1 ; Page 2

Canoll

1664
Bohm. Lorenz

Capt. New's Co. (A),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909282	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3

New's Co., H. G. | Mo.

Lorenz John

Prvt., { Capt. New's Co. (A),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Augusta*

Date of discharge *July 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *4* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*42*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 19*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *202*

Satine

✓ 1665
Bohu Bernard

Capt. Dittlinger's Co. (C),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Corporal Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78977/6	16
2	8205-C-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 8205. C. exp. EB 1886.

✓ See also

B

Mo.

Bernard Bohn

, Co. C, ^{Capt. Giraud} ~~Batt~~ ^{1st Reg}

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8205 C. 1884.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug 20, 1884.

Original discharge
furnished in accordance
with the provisions
of the act of Congress
approved May 15, 1884.

Summary.

B

Cape Girardeau H. G.

Mo.

Bernard Bohn
Copley

Capt. Dittlinger's Co. (C),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Sept 29, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16 50 100

Paid May 4, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark 8205.6.4.50.83

Vol. 1; Page 89

Forrest
Original.

✓ 1666
Bohn. John

Capt. Legg's Co. (E),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906060	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

John Bohin

Rank,

Capt. Legg's Co. (E),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 21, 1861.

Where Stringtown

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 10 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 29 96.
100

Paid July 20, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 130

Wiley

✓ 1667
Bohnert, Andreas

Capt. Manwaring's Co. (A),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892938	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Gasconade County H. G.

Mo.

Adrianus Robinson

Gen

{ Capt. Manwaring's Co. (A),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When

June 7th, 186*1*;

Where

Berman, Mo.

Date of discharge

Oct. 1st, 186*1*,

Period allowed for

3 months

24 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

48⁷⁰/₁₀₀

Paid

June 11th, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol.

Page

342

(458)

Copyright.

1668
Johnhartt Charles

Capt. Klefmann's Co. (D),
Scott County Batt'n, Infantry,
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1899428	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

Charles Bohnhartt

Pri

{ Capt. Klefmann's Co., (D), Scott Co.
Butt'n Inf., U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 5, 1861.

Where Scott

Date of discharge Aug. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 2175¹⁰⁰

Paid Jan. 30, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 233

O. E. M. Laughlin

1669
John William

Capt. Stossberg's Co. (F),
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H.G.

Corporal Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892194	16
2	689-6-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 689.6.(E) 87

See also

B Pacific Battles No
14 Feb.

William Bohning.

, Co. F. Pacific Battles, No. 14 Feb.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 680 - C - '87.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb 14, 1887.

Original discharge furnished under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved May 15, '86.

E. J.

75

Pacific H. G.

Mo.

William Perkins

Co. { Capt. Stossberg's Co. (F),
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Pacific City

Date of discharge Sept 19, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 19 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 22 ⁴⁵/₁₀₀

Paid May 11, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 589-6-87

Vol. 1; Page 58

[Signature]

✓ 1670
Bohon James M.

Capt. Thatcher's (Indpt.) Co.,
Pettis County (Missouri) H.G.

2: Lieutenant 2: Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902117	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Pettis County H. G.

Mo.

James M. Conon

20th, { Capt. Thatcher's (Indpt.) Co.
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 6*, 1861.

Where *Georgetown*

Date of discharge *Aug 15*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *157*^{*35*}_{*100*}

Paid *June 4*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *40*

Maunier

✓ 1671
Bohon, John

Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.,
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2902303	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

| Pettis County H. G. |

Mo.

John Bohon
Priv. {

Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Pettis Co.

Date of discharge Oct 23, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 41 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Paid May 10, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 2; Page 44

✓ 1672
Bohon Thomas J.

Capt. Thatcher's (Indpt.) Co.,
Pettis County (Missouri) H.G.

Private | Private.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902/32	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Pettis County H. G. Mo.

Thomas J. Bohon

or, { Capt. Thatcher's (In. Ipt.) Co.
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 6, 1861.

Where Georgetown

Date of discharge Aug 15, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 40 25 100

Paid June 14, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 40

McCormack

✓ 1673
Bohann John Jr.
Capt. Thatcher's (Indpt.) Co.,
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Corporal. | *Corporal.*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907/26	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Pettis County H. G.

Mo.

John Bohorn Jr

Corp, { Capt. Thatcher's (Inf.) Co.
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Georgetown*

Date of discharge *Aug 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *43*^{*15*}_{*100*}

Paid *Aug 6*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *7* ; Page *40*

M. J. J. J.

✓ 1674

Bohorn, William R.

Capt. Thatcher's (Indpt.) Co.,
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Private | *Private.*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902/31	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Pettis County H. G.

Mo.

William E. Cohen

Sub

{ Capt. Thatcher's (Indpt.) Co.
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 6, 1861.

Where Georgetown

Date of discharge Aug 15, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 240.25

Paid June 14, 1861, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 40

Mawyer

Next number.
1675-2

✓ 1675
Behrenberg Martin

Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Corporal Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892329	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

C/O

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

Martin Schumbers
Troop, { Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Benton Co.

Date of discharge Sept 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 49⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid June 15, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 61

J. W. Wynn
Clerk.

1675-a

Bohrer, Edward

Capt. Eleventh Co (E)

Orange County Battery, Mo. A. G.

Pirate

Pirate

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7893 738
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Book Mark:

See also

29

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Edward Baker

1st, { Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Madison*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *55-⁰⁴/₁₀₀*

Paid *April 23*, 186*8*, by

Remarks: *Transferred to Volunteer
Service*

terminated by J.H.T. Aug. 12. 1876.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *91*

E. H. T.

Previous number

1-75-a

676

Fohres, Hermann

Capt. Haag's Co. (E),
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	189-1-15-8	16
2	237-6-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 237-6-1887

✓
See also

B.

Pacific Battalion
Honduras. No.

Herrmann, Oliver
Capt., Co. E, Pacific Battalion. No. 154.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 227-6-1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, D.C., Jan'y 28, 1887.

Original discharge furnished to widow under the act of Congress approved May 15, 1886.

Oliver

76 | Pacific H. G. | **Mo.**

Hermann Peters

Civilian { Capt. Haag's Co. (E),
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where Pacific Mo

Date of discharge Sept 18, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 2 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 37 ⁶⁸/₁₀₀

Paid May 9, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book 1864-1867 6-87-

Vol. 1; Page 57

✓ 1677
Boillat, Charles
Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893834	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

+ This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 454883.

29

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Charles T. Boullak

Plt. { Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 22, 1861.

Where T. Bonnot's Co.

Date of discharge Oct. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 9 months 19 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 54.15

Paid July 5, 1861, by

Remarks:

* This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 454833.

Book mark:

Vol.

Page

J. H. Boullak

✓ 1678
Boillat, Justian

Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893830	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

* This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 454833.

49

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Justin Brillab

Cpt., { Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, *Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Bonnot's Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54*^{*15*}_{*100*}

Paid *May 27*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

* This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 464888.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *93*

Blank

1679
Bokendorf, Henry
Capt. Schmitz' Co. (G),
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893926	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Nimrod P. Kauder

Pt.

{ Capt. Schmitz' Co. (G),
Osage County Batt'n. Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 1861.

Where *Osage Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 24*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *—* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *47*^{*11*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 19*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *✓*

J. H. Lamb

1680.

Baker William

Co. Capt Davis' Co. 8th Stone Co. Regt.
Mo. B. G.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baker William

Correct name of soldier

1681
Polander, William H.
Capt. Bogle's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7844637	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Putnam County H. G. | Mo.

Wm H. Bolander

Pri, { Capt. Bogle's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service :

When Aug. 13, 1861.

Where Shoal Creek

Date of discharge Oct. 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 33.00

Paid July 20, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1 ; Page 237

C. E. McLaughlin
(458) Capped.

✓ 168.2

Bolander William H

**Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co.
Missouri Home Guard.**

Captain Captain

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905478	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 20958-V.S.-1887.

✓ See also

B

Bolander's Co., H. G. | Mo.

William H. Bolander
Capt., Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Aug. 5.*, 186*1*.

Where *Schuyler Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5.*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *182*^{*25*}/_{*100*}.

Paid *July 20.*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark *See 20958. V. 4. 1887. Furnick*
(over)

Vol. *2* ; Page *116*

Mahr

APR. 27

7905478

* 1891 *

*A certificate of discharge
March 8, 1888 to date Oct 5, 1861.*

✓

1683

Boldemann, Albert

(Missouri Home Guard)

Surgeon | *Surgeon*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898637	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B | H. G. | Mo.

Albert Boldemann
Surgeon

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 24, 1861.

Where

Date of discharge Nov 15, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 22 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 327⁵⁶/₁₀₀

Paid June 15, 1864, by

Remarks: allowed pay from
Sept 24/61 To Nov 15/61

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 214

1684
Bolen Elisha

Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),
Webster County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902369	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

Elisha Bolin

Pri { Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),
Webster County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 4, 1861.

Where Union Sp.

Date of discharge Aug 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15¹⁹00

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 2 ; Page 46

J. Brown

✓ 1685
Dolan George

Capt. Creighton's Co. (H),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898274	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

93 | Harrison County H. G. | Mo.

George Bolen

St, { Capt. Creighton's Co. (H),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 3rd, 1861.

Where Davis Co

Date of discharge Sep 25, 1861.

Period allowed for months 10 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 5⁴⁹/₁₀₀

Paid, 186, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 204

✓ ¹⁶⁸⁶ *Balen.* *GR*

Capt. Lee's Co. (F)
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909194	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

G. P. Tolson

Pr., { Capt. Lee's Co. (F),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Berry Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov 28*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* ^{*00*} ^{*00*}

Paid *Nov 4*, 186*1* by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *200*

Libine

✓ 1687
Tolen, Henry

Capt. Burris' Co. (G),
Harrison County Reg't Inf.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Corporal *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898189	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73 | Harrison County H. G. | Mo.

Henry Bolen

Capt. Burris' Co. (G),
Harrison Co. Reg't Inf., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 3rd, 1861.

Where Harrison

Date of discharge Sep 23, 1861.

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10⁹⁹/₁₀₀

Paid Oct 28th, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 202

1688

Bolin, Lorenzo D.

Capt. Henson's Co. (A),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

2^d Lieutenant | *2^d Lieutenant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908956	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 243,509 = 90.

See also

B

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Lorenzo D. Bolin

2^d Lieut. } Capt. Henson's Co. (A),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 5, 1861.

Where Stone Co

Date of discharge July 17, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 13 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 148 ³⁴/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 24, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark: in 243 509-90

Vol. 2, Page 190

B. Wagner

✓ 1689
Poline James

Capt. Day's Co. (C)
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908960	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

James Boland
Pr

{ Capt. Day's Co. (C),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Sep. 16*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186*1* , by

Remark *Disloyal. Is*
receives no pay.

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *195*

Sabine

1690
Boling, Thomas
Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),
Nodaway County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Print | Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899723	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

B

| Nodaway County H. G. | Mo.

Thomas Boling

Bri, { Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 17, 1861.

Where Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 2, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10 99¹⁰⁰

~~Paid~~ Sep. 9, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 10 Page 239

C. E. McLaughlin
(408) Original.

✓ 1691
Bolinger. Augustus
Capt. Connaughy's Co. (Inf.)
Sullivan County, Missouri H.G.

Corporal | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78985-42	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

73

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

*Augustus Bolinger**Corpl.* Capt. Connaugh's Co. (Inf.,) Sullivan County, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 6th*, 186*1*.Where *Pennville Mo*Date of discharge *Oct 6th*, 186*1*.Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}Paid *Oct 3rd*, 186*4*, by _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Vol. *1*, Page *211*

✓ 1692
Bolinger, John

Capt. Butts' Co. (C),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79025-87	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

15

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

John Palmer

Engr. { Capt. Butts' Co. (C),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 29*, 1861.

Where *Frankfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* ^{*11*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 17*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *51*

J. M. Brown

✓ 1693
Bolken John

Capt. Rick's Co. (B),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893029	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

John Golden

John { Capt. Rick's Co. (B),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Berman Mo*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *48.10*

Paid *June 11*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *76*

R. J. ...

✓ 1694
Polle, Peter

**Capt. Marten's Co. (O),
Missouri Home Guard.**

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910473	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Marten's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Peter Bolle

Prk.

, Capt. Marten's Co. (O), Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 15

, 1861.

Where

St Charles

Date of discharge

July 26

, 1861.

Period allowed for months 11 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 5 ³¹/₁₀₀

Paid

June 27, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 227

Daggett

✓ 1695
Bollenhagen Herman
Capt. Frick's Co. (D),
Franklin County R. C Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896614	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Franklin County H. G. Mo.

Norman Billenhagen

Pr. { Capt. Frick's Co. (D), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13th, 1861.

Where

Camptown

Date of discharge

Sept 13, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36 ³³/₁₀₀

Paid Mar. 15, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 157

Karson

1696

Pollard Benjamin

Capt. Roby's Co. (B),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,
Missouri Home Guard.

Corporal Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79085-19	16	.
2		17	.
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

Book Mark:

See also

B | Fremont Rangers, H. G. | **Mo.**

Benjamin Bollinger
Capt., { Capt. Roby's Co. (B),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: *To receive no pay.*

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *186*

1697
Pollinger Conrad
Capt. Roby's Co. (B),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908336	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Fremont Rangers, H. G. | Mo.

Conrad Bollinger

Lt, { Capt. Roby's Co. (B),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Aug 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *23* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *28*^{*14*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Oct. 19*, 186*4*, by _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark _____

Vol. *1* ; Page *186*

1698
Bollinger, Henry G.
Capt. Gillard's Co. (A),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903081	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 18602.75.1886

See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | Mo.

Henry G. Bollinger
1 Lt. { Capt. Gillard's Co. (A),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 15 Aug, 1861.

Where Camped Co.

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 409²⁹/₁₀₀

Paid 12 July 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 18602-25-86.
(over.)

Vol. 2.; Page 62

Dayton

APR. 27

7903081

1891

Bell. cont^d

A. G. C. discharge
certificate under the
provisions of the Act
of Congress. app^d May
15/86, has been Thursday
(10 Feby 87) furnished
Henry G. Bollinger as
1st Asst C. H. G. M. Vols
vide 18602. v. 5. 86

✓ 1699
Bollinger, Peter
"N.C.S."

Scott Co. Patton U.S.R.C. Mo.
(Home Guard)

Q.M. Sargent | Q.M. Sargent

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7591040	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Reg
Scott's Battery
M. R. Corps

Mo.

Peter Bollinger
2nd Sgt. Scott's Battery
M. R. Corps Mo.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 28, 186 1.

Where Scott

Date of discharge Aug 5, 186 1.

Period allowed for months 8 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 6 ⁵³/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 3, 186 4, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 7

Harmon

✓ 1700
Pollinger Peter

Capt. Ourth's Co. (A),
Scott County Batt'n, U.S.R.C.,
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1898949	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

Peter Bollinger

Ensign, { Capt. Ourth's Co. (A),
Scott Co. Batt'n, U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 5th*, 186*1*.

Where *Scott*

Date of discharge *Aug. 5th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21⁷⁵* 100

Paid *July 6th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *223*

W B Hughes

Original

✓ ¹⁷⁰¹ Bollinger Wright
Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),
Hickory County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910658	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B | Hickory County H. G. | **Mo.**

Wright Bollinger,
Prt. { Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),
Hickory County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 4* 1861.

Where *Hickory Co.*

Date of discharge *August 12* 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *1526* ¹⁰⁰

Paid *Full* *24*, 186*6*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *23*

Harin

✓ 1702
Pollman Rudolph

Capt. Jende's Co. (B),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9909.389	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Jende's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Rudolph Rollman

Priv., { Capt. Jende's Co. (B.)
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 14*, 1861.

When *San Marino, Mo.*

Date of discharge *July 11*, 1861

Period allowed for months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *13* ^{*05*} _{*100*}

Paid *Feb 18*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *207*

Robine

✓ 1703
Rollman William

Capt. Jende's Co. (B),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909392	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Jende's Co., H. G.

Mo.

William Polmann

Pvt., { Capt. Jende's Co. (B.)
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 14*, 186*1*.

Where *San Marino, Mo.*

Date of discharge *July 2*, 186*1*

Period allowed for months *18* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *8* ^{*78*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 18*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *204*

Latimer

1704

Bollmann David

Capt. Wilhelmi's Co. (A),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896371	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

[Franklin County H. G.] Mo.

David Bollmann

Pvt

{ Capt. Wilhelmi's Co. (A), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 11, 1861.

Where Washington Mo.

Date of discharge Sep 11, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36 ²⁶/₁₀₀

Paid Sep 20, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 20

Heard

✓ 1705
Bollmann William

Capt. Fuch's Co. (D),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909465	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

See also

B

Fuch's Co., H. G.

Mo.

William Bollmann

Pvt.

{ Capt. Fuchs' Co. (D),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where I Oreg

Date of discharge July 7, 1861.

Period allowed for months 19 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 9 ¹⁸/₁₀₀

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 206

A. J. Anderson

✓ 1706
Bollmann William

Capt. Fuch's Co. (D),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790945-1	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Fuch's Co., H. G.

Mo.

William Bollmann

Capt. { Capt. Fuchs' Co. (D),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where T. C. Co.

Date of discharge July 14, 1861.

Period allowed for — months 28 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 13 ⁵²/₁₀₀

Paid July 5, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 206

A. J. Anderson

1707
Poloff John

Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899118	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

P

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

John Poloff
Priv., { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 9th*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17th*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *8* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *59²²/₁₀₀*

Paid *May 19th*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *226*

W B Ferguson

✓ 1708
Bolt John.

Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7f 72426	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

70

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

John Bolt

Private, { Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Pension Co

Date of discharge Sept-13, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 46³³/₁₀₀

Paid Jan'y 29, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 63

Next number:
1709a

✓ 1709
Bohle, Conrad

Capt. Marten's Co. (O),
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910469	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

Marten's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Conrad Bolte

Pol.

, Capt. Marten's Co. (O), Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 15

, 1861.

Where

St Charles

Date of discharge

July 26

, 1861.

Period allowed for months 10 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 4⁸² 100

Paid June 27, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 227

Daggett

1709a.

Bolte Diterich
Capt. Stossberg's Co. (F)
Pacific Batt'n Missouri H. G.

Private Private.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1892-1991	16
2	1988-D-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 1988 D (EB) 87

See also

1st Pacific Batt^y U.S. Mo.
Diderich Bolte
Sgt., 1st Pacific Batt^y U.S. Mo.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1988 - D - 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

March 9th, 1887.

Original discharge furnished
March 9, 1887 under provisions
of the act of Congress approved
May 15th 1886.

58/1

J. A. McMichael

76

Pacific H. G.

Mo.

Butch Holt

Private { Capt. Stoesberg's Co. (F),
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Pacific City*

Date of discharge *Sept 19*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* ^{*05*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 11*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *1984-2-87*

Vol. *1*; Page *58*

4633
2805134
J. W. Wynn
Caval.

11709a. 1710

Bolte Phillipp

Capt. Newstadter's Co. (H),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909937	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

13

Newstadter's Co., H. G. | Mo.

Phillips Ball

Capt., { Capt. Newstadter's Co. (H),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.**Organization and duration of service:**

When June 30, 1861.

Where St. Peters

Date of discharge July 30, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Paid June 7, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2, Page 216.

A. J. Anderson

✓ 1716
Polte William

Capt. Frick's Co. (D),
Franklin County R. C Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Sergt | *Sergt*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896606	16
2	5657-a-1889	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 5657-a-1889

See also ✓

B Reserve Corps Mo.

William Bolt

Co. D, Franklin Co. Boston.
Mo. Reserve Corps

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5657 A. 1889.

~~Record and Pension Office,~~
U. S. O.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 5, 1889

Original discharge furnished

Warren.

13

Franklin County H. G. Mo.

William Balte

Sgt. { Capt. Frick's Co. (D), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Camp Clinton

Date of discharge Sept. 13, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 67/50/100

Paid May 14, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 5657. A. (OEB) '89

Vol. 1, Page 157

Warren

✓ 17/12
Bolton. Averhart

Capt. Legg's Co. (E),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7906066	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Averhart Patton

Pol

{ Capt. Legg's Co. (E),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 29, 1861.

Where Stringtown

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 10 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 39¹⁰/₁₀₀

Paid July 12, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 180

Wiley

✓ 1713
Bolton. Samuel L.
"Staff" - Osage Co. H. G. Mo.

Surgeon | Surgeon

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901754	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13 ^{189.} Page C. Ref. Mo.

Samuel L. Bolton
Surgeon, Osage Co. Regt. Mo.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug 27, 1861.

Where Jefferson City

Date of discharge Dec 6, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 9 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$626⁶³₁₀₀

Paid May 4, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 2

Harmont

✓ 1714
Bolton William E

Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,
Clinton County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899488	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Clinton County H. G.

Mo.

William E. Bolton

Pri., { Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,
Clinton Co. (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 7, 1861.

Where Cameron

Date of discharge Sep. 16, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Paid May 26, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 234

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 1715
Bolts. Allen

Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900722	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 25-77 27-R. & P. D.

✓ See also

B.

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Allen B. B. B.
Port.

{ Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186 *1*.

Where *Milport,*

Date of discharge *February 1*, 186 *2*

Period allowed for *4* months *56* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *63*, ^{*56*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 6*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *257727 RSP (R9B)*

Vol. *1*; Page *264*

Tharion

✓ 1716
Bolts David

Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900711	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

169

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

David Both,

Pr. L.

{ Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Milport,*

Date of discharge *October 24*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *4* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *63.56*
100

Paid *June 6*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *264*

Charis.

Co. A 24 C Reg't 2nd N.Y.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports.....
Desertion	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation.....
E. of S. Ref. Slips /	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

David Patton
(Name.)

U. S. 2 North E. No. 4th
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

P. C. D. W.:

The record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission

appointed under the Joint Resolutions of Congress of July 13, 1862, and February 16, 1863, on file in this office, shows that on the claim of

David Patton, 1st Lt., 2nd Regt. Va. Inf., 2nd N. E. Regt. Va. Inf.

A. L. G.

for services between *June 29, 1861*,
date of organization, and *Oct. 24, 1861*,
date of discharge, the period of *14* months
and *—* days was allowed as actual military
service rendered the United States.

Said June 4th

over

The 1 x 2 N. E. Mrs. Inf., failing
to complete their organization,
were consolidated & formed the

21 Mrs. Inf.

Wm. Davis Polk not found
on rolls of any Co., latter Regt.

10. Johnson.

12.24.15.
843.

1st Indorsement

War Department, A. G. O., December 27, 1915 - To the Governor,
National Military Base, Leavenworth County, Kansas.

The record of allowances made by the Hawkins Taylor Commission
appointed under the Joint Resolutions of Congress of July 12, 1862,
and February 16, 1863, on file in this office, shows that on the
claim of David Boltz, private of Captain Northcutt's Company (H),
2d W. E. Regiment, Missouri Home Guard, for services between June
24, 1861, date of organization, and October 24, 1861, date of dis-
charge, the period of four months was allowed as actual military
service rendered the United States.

H. J. W. Hays
P. H. Hays General

✓ 1717
Botts. Hanson

Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7920717	16
2	R.P. 248,340	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 248340 R. & P.D. '90

✓ See also

B. 2nd. N.E. Mo.
Home Guard.

Harrison Bolts
Sgt., Co. K, 2nd Reg't {N.E. Mo.
36. G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. No. P# 248340.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Aug. 26, 1890.

Original discharge furnished
to atty. this day (August
26, 1890)

J. Hunkett

B.

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Harrison Balto,

Prvt.

{ Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 24

, 1861.

Where

Milport

Date of discharge

October 24

, 1861

Period allowed for

4 months

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

63.58

Paid

June 6

, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

248340 R. O. P. D. 90

Vol.

1

Page

264

Harrison

APR. 25

7900717

1891

(R. G. B.)

✓ 1718
Bolts. Henry

Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900714	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

13.

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Henry Polt,

P.L.

{ Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where

Milport

Date of discharge

October 24, 1861

Period allowed for 4 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 63.⁵⁶/₁₀₀

Paid July 20, 1864 by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 264

Harin

Bolto 17211719
~~Bolto~~ John

Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900719	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

x Commuted by the A. S. Jan 25. 08.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | 2 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

John Boltz x

Prt. { Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Milport,

Date of discharge August 22, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 29 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 29. 57 100

Paid June 9, 1864, by

Remarks: * Paid in House

Co. Aug. 22/61

* Corrected. * As it appears on record

* Added by H. A. J. Jan 25. 08

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 264

Sharon

✓ 1791720
Bolt. John E.

Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900721.	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

John E. Bolt,

Prvt. { Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Milport,*

Date of discharge *September 24* 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* months *00* days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *47*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 9*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *284*

Harin.

1420721
Colts. John H.

Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7980720	16
2	R. 1 P. 2 48357	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 248357-R. 1 P. 2 '90

See also

B. ^{Ind. M.C.} ^{Home Guard} Mo.
John J. Brels.
Del., Co. K, Ind. Reg't ^{U.C. 140.}
^{U.C.}

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R. P. # 2118357

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Aug 26 1890

Original discharge furnished
to atty. this day (Aug. 26. 1890)

Plunkett

19

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

John H. Balts,

Priv.

{ Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where

Milport,

Date of discharge

September 4, 1861

Period allowed for 2 months 11 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36.17

Paid June 6, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 248357 R-P. 291

Vol. 1; Page 284

Harin.

APR. 25

7900720

★1891★

(Reg. B.)

1726-a
Bolls, John P.
Capt Northcutt's Co. K.
2nd E. Regt. Mo. H. G.
Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5400713	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

13. | 2 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

John P. Bolts,
Pvt. { Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Milport,*

Date of discharge *October 24*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *4* months *58* days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *63.*^{*58*}_{*100*}

Paid *June 6*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *264*

Tharin

✓ 1722
Gottz William

Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Musician | Musician

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900707	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. | 2 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

William Bolt,

Musician, { Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Milport

Date of discharge August 14, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 21 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 26.35

Paid June 6, 1864, by

Remarks: Killed at Battle
at Chapeford, Aug. 14/61

Cancelled on Roll by line drawn
through.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 264

Shaw

✓ 1723
Pomer John.

Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7872429	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

93

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

John Berner
Private, { Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 186 1.

Where Benton Co

Date of discharge June 13, 186 1.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 46³³/₁₀₀

Paid Apr 25, 186 6, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1 Page 63

✓ 1724
Bongartner, Rudolph, Sr.
Capt. Manwaring's Co. (A),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892945	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Gasconade County H. G.

Mo.

Joseph J. Cunningham

{ Capt. Manwaring's Co. (A),
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 29th*, 186*1*.

Where *Berman, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1st*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23.99*

Paid *June 11*, 186*4*, by _____:

Remarks : _____

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *74*.

C. J. Cunningham

✓ 1725
Bow, Enard

Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893837	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

* This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 464883.

19 | Osage County H. G. | **Mo.**

Edward T. Bon

1st Lt., { Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, + Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Jan 22*, 1861.

Where *Bonnot's Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Paid *May 27*, 1864, by

Remarks:

+ This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 464888.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *43*

Edwards

✓ 1726
Boncher Gabriel

Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908060	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Spilman's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Gabriel Boncher

Priv., { Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where Mt. Vernon

Date of discharge Aug. 10, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 30 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 100

Paid Dec. 17, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 176

Commission

✓ 1727
Bond to M.

Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),
Hickory County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910659	25
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B.

Hickory County H. G.

Mo.

C. M. Bond,

Prz.

Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),
Hickory County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 4, 1861.

Where Hickory Co,

Date of discharge August 12, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15²⁶ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 23 /

Tharin

1728
Bond Henry

Capt. Ewing's (Indpt.) Co.,
Shawneetown (Missouri) H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905-591	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Shawneetown H. G.

Mo.

Henry Bond

Priv. { Capt. Ewing's (Indpt.) Co.,
Shawneetown (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 1., 1861.

Where Shawneetown.

Date of discharge Aug. 1., 1861.

Period allowed for 1 month days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14. 00,

Paid Oct. 30, 1867, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 118.

Maher

✓ 1729

Bond Joseph

Capt. Smith's Co. (H),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4905422	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

Joseph Bone

Oris

{ Capt. Smith's Co. (H),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

Aug 30, 1861.

Where

Gentry Co

Date of discharge

Sept 21, 1861.

Period allowed for

months

10 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

8 25-
100

Paid Feby 16, 1863, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 112

SO York

1730
Bond Zachariah

Capt. Dawson's Co. (B),
Hickory County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79105-98	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Hickory County H. G. | **Mo.**

Zachariah Bond,
Prvt. { Capt. Dawson's Co. (B),
Hickory County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Hickory Co.*

Date of discharge *August 12*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15.26* ¹⁰⁰

Paid *Nov. 9*, 186*1*, by *Maj. Rucker*

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *230*

Sharing

✓ 1731
Bond Zachariah
Capt. Hatfield's Co. (E), *
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904355	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of the Hickory County Battalion and was attached to the Osage County Regiment.	
13		
14		
15		

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

73

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Zachariah Bond

Pr { Capt. Hatfield's Co. (E). *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Dallas Tex

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44 ⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 17, 1867, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 23; Page 88

Jes M Laughlin

✓ 1432
Bondeli Albert

**Capt. Souther's Co. (B),
Marion Batt'n, H.G., Missouri**

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789.245	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

7B

Marion H. G.

Mo.

Albert Bondeli.

Pri. Capt. Souther's Co. (B), Marion Battalion, H. G., Missouri.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 6th, 1861.

Where Hannibal.

Date of discharge Sept. 5th, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 45⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Dec. 15, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1

✓ 1733
Jone. Azarrah J.

Capt. Thatcher's (Indpt.) Co.,
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Private | *Private.*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7.9.02/33	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

Pettis County H. G.

Mo.

Azariah J. Cone

Priv., { Capt. Thatcher's (Infantry) Co.
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Georgetown*

Date of discharge *Aug 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *4025*^{*100*}

Paid *June 7 5*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *40*

M. Groves

✓ 1734
Done. George A.
Capt. Murrow's Co. (G),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900678	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

George A. Bone

Pvt.

{ Capt. Murrow's Co. (G),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Milport*

Date of discharge *October 7*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *22* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*^{*05*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 29*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *262*

Tharin.

✓ 1735
Bones, James

Capt. Bryan's Co. (E),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902856	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co B

Webster County H. G. | Mo.

James Lane

Enl. { Capt. Bryan's Co. (E),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 10, 1861.

Where White Oak

Date of discharge Aug 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 100

Paid June 28, 1861, by Maj. [Signature]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2, Page 56

[Signature]

✓ 1736
Pone James H.

Capt. Murrow's Co. (G),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900676	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

James A. Bone,

Prvt.

{ Capt. Murrow's Co. (G),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 15, 1861.

Where

Missouri

Date of discharge

October 7, 1861.

Period allowed for

2 months 22 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

44.05

Paid

June 29, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1;

Page 262

Sharin

✓ 1737
Bone John

Capt. Murrow's Co. (G),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900679	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

John Bone,
Pvt.

{ Capt. Murrow's Co. (G),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 15, 1861.

Where Missouri

Date of discharge October 7, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 22 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁵₁₀₀

Paid June 29, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 262

Harri

1738
Bone William

Capt. Murrow's Co. (G),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900677	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

William Bone,
Prvt. { Capt. Murrow's Co. (G),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 15, 1861.

Where Milport,

Date of discharge October 7, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 22 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44.05 / 100

Paid June 29, 1864 by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 262

Tharion.

1739
Bonen, James C.

Capt. Martin's Co. (E),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903487	16
2	5695-D-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 5695-D.(E8)87

See also

B. *Osage Co.*
Horne Guards | *No.*

James C. Bowen

Co. E Osage Co. Reg't No Horne
Guard.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *5695- D. 1887-*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 22^d, 1887.

Original Discharge furnished
under provisions of Act of Congress
Approved May 15th 1886.

A. M. Muzzy

B. | Osage County H. G. | Mo.

James C. Boner

Rt. { Capt. Martin's Co. (E),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

Entered 22 June 1861.

Where Miller Co

Date of discharge 20 Dec 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 30 ⁶⁷/₁₀₀

and June 26, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark: See 5695.5.87.

Vol. 2; Page 70

Dayton

Clerk.

✓ 1740
Bonge William

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904894	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

William Borge

Pvt

{ Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Gentry Co.

Date of discharge Sept 19, 1861.

Period allowed for months 16 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 8.79

Paid June 30, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 100

J. B. Gage

✓ 1741
Bonhardt-Charles

Capt. Burke's Co. (A),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7708438	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

| Fremont Rangers, H. G. | Mo.

Charles Benhardt

Pt

{ Capt. Burke's Co. (A),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug. 15, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau,

Date of discharge Dec. 10, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: Enlisted in Powell's
Batt'y. & Paid in full

Book mark :

Vol. 2 ; Page 184

B Wagner

✓ 1743
Bonit. Montgomery

Capt. Day's Co. (C)
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908959	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Montgomery Donit

St., { Capt. Day's Co. (C),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 16*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46*^{*10*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Aug 7*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *195*

Labine

✓ 1742
Bonine Thomas

Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903583	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | **Mo.**

Thomas Bonine

Bot { Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *3 July*, 186*1*.

Where *Cambden Co*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *41*^{*07*}/_{*100*}

Paid *7 Dec*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *72*

Dayton

✓ 1744
1 *Boulting Samuel.*

Capt. Holland's Co.,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private · *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897070	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Holland's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Samuel Banling

Post, Capt. Holland's Co., Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 7, 1861.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Date of discharge Oct 5, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months 28 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 61 82 100

Paid July 6, 1861, by Maj Rucker

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 168

Warren

✓ 1745
Pommer Charles
Capt. Eddlemon's Co. (E),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908683	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:
✓
See also

B

| Fremont Rangers, H. G. | **Mo.**

Charles Bonner

Pl, { Capt. Eddlemon's Co. (E),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Date of discharge *Oct. 12*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *16*, 186*1*, by *B. Wagner*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *189*

B. Wagner

✓ 1746
Bonner John

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2204893	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

P

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

John Bonner
Pat, {

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 9*, 186*1*.

Where *Gentry Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *549*^{*100*}

Paid *Nov 1*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *100*

J B Gage
Clerk.

✓ 1747
Bonnet, Emile

Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of ~~Advances~~ made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893829	18
2		17
3		16
4		15
5		14
6		13
7		12
8		11
9		10
10		9
11		8
12		7
13		6
14		5
15		4

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also * This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 4342.

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Emile Bonnot

Det.

{ Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Bonnot's Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54*^{*18*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Nov. 20*, 1861, by

Remarks:

* This organization was a battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 454932.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *93*

Emile Bonnot

✓ 1748
Bonnot, Felix

Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Captain | Captain

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893815	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark: 1

✓
See also

* This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 454833.

13

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

John Bonnot

Capt., { Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Bonnot's Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *9* months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *444*^{*14*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 27*, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 454833.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *93*

John Bonnot

1749 Subsequent No. 1749.
Ponville Charles

Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7699120	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

Charles Bonville

Priv, { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *7* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *58 74* 100

Paid *May 19*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *226*

W B Ferguson

✓ 2507 1749 a
* ~~Donny~~ William H.

Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H.G.
Attached to the 6 Mo. Vols.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891425	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15	* Corrected Aug 30, 1919. 643.	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Schmitz' Indpt. Co. H. G. | Mo.

Bonny
William A. ~~Bonny~~

Enl., Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H. G. attached to the 8 Mo. Vols.

appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Pilot Knob.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 13*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *26* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *30* ^{*74*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 12*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

* Corrected Jan. 30, 1919.

Book mark:

Vol. *10* Page *37*

J. Smith
Clerk.

1750 *Previous No 749a*
Booddar, Adam

Capt. Sever's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898668	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

3

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Adam Gooddall

Priv { Capt. Sever's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 17th, 1861.

Where Paulsville Mo.

Date of discharge Oct 27th, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 56⁵¹/₁₀₀

Paid Dec 2nd, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 217

10734 Ferguson

Robert Plummer

Capt. Vaughn's Co. (B),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. C.

Private - Private

Approved by Board of Adjutants March 2, 1862.

Received by Captain [illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Book Mark:

See also

B

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

Bliford Booker

Pvt.

{ Capt. Vaughn's Co. (B),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 5*, 186 *1*.

Where *Christian Co.*

Date of discharge *July 19*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 6*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *145*

Harmon

1752
Booker James M.

Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900725	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

13. | 2 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

James M. Booker,

Pvt. { Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Milport,*

Date of discharge *October 24*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *4* months *56* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *63*^{*56*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 9*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *264*

Sharin.

✓ 1753
Booker John

Capt. Vaughn's Co. (B),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906659	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

19 Greene County H. G. | Mo.

John T. Booken
Pvt.

Capt. Vaughn's Co. (B),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 5, 1861.

Where Christian Co.

Date of discharge July 19, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid for 4, 1864 by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 148

✓ 1754
Booker Riley

Capt. Vaughn's Co. (B),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790666 /	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

Riley Booker

Pvt. { Capt. Vaughn's Co. (B),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 5, 1861.

Where Christian Co.

Date of discharge July 19, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid June 18, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2, Page 146

Harrison

✓ 1755
Bookout James

Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co.,
Sullivan County, Missouri H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901566	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

James Cookout
Put, Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co., Sullivan Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Sullivan*

Date of discharge *Sep 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* ^{*67*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 20*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1*, Page *285*

X E Parks

✓ 10756
Bookout. John
Capt. Bryan's Co. (E),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902787	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

John Bookout

Enl. { Capt. Bryan's Co. (E),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 1861.

Where *White Oak*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *100* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* ^{*50*}

Paid *Feb 19*, 1867, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *55*

✓ 1757
Bookout, Joseph
Capt. Chandler's Co. (H),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.
Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790713F	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

12

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

Joseph Brookbank

Brookbank { Capt. Chandler's Co. (H),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 6th, 1861.

Where Tamey or

Date of discharge Nov 7th, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid Aug 2, 1864, by

Remarks: Allowed pay from
July 4/61 to Nov 4/61

Book mark

Vol. 7; Page 156

✓ 1758
Bookout, William

Capt. Chandler's Co. (H),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907201	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

15

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

William Bortone

Bortone, { Capt. Chandler's Co. (H),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 6th*, 186*4*.

Where *Taney Ar*

Date of discharge *Nov 7*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for *4* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *64* 100

Paid *Aug 2nd*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *allowance pay from
July 4/61 to Nov 4. 64*

Book mark

Vol. *2*, Page *153*

H. H. H.

1759
Boon Franklin

Capt. Budd's Co. (---),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898879	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Franklin Brown
Priv., { Capt. Budd's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Edina Nev.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *—* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *63* ^{*56*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 21*, 186*4*, by *—*

Remarks: *—*

Book mark: *—*

Vol. *1*; Page *224*

W B Ferguson

✓ 1760
Boon Joseph
Capt. Budd's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898855	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Joseph Boon
Car, { Capt. Budd's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Edina, Minn.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *—* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *63* ^{*58*}/₁₀₀

Paid *May 21*, 186*4*, by *—*

Remarks: *—*

Book mark: *—*

Vol. *1*; Page *221*

W. B. Ferguson

✓ 1761
Boon. Milton C.

Capt. Murrow's Co. (G),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private ! Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7700691	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Milton C. Boon,
Pvt. { Capt. Murrow's Co. (G),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Milport*

Date of discharge *October 7*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$.....100

Paid....., 186 , by

Remarks: *Did no service =*

no pay =

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *263*.

Tharin

✓ 1762
Boon Parks

Capt. Budd's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898878	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Parks Bow

Park, { Capt. Budd's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15", 1861.

Where Edwin Mea

Date of discharge Aug. 15", 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 22 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 25.72 100

Paid May 21", 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1, Page 221

W. B. Ferguson

✓ 1763
Boon, Parks

Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7960351	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Park, Ben

Sgt. { 2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G. Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Illinois*

Date of discharge *Oct 7*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *2* months *22* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *56* ^{*62*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 24*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *256*

Hilton

✓ 1764
Boone, Fisher

Capt. Parrott's Co. (E),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905214	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

F

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

Boone Fishw

Priv

{ Capt. Parrott's Co. (E),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

Aug 5, 1861.

Where

Dr Kall

Date of discharge

Sept 24, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *19* days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26 95*¹⁰⁰

Paid *Nov 8*, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *107*

S O York

✓ 1765
Booth, Benjamin G.
Capt. McKelvey's Co. (F), Pike
County Reg't Cav., Mo. H.G.
Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894559	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Booth
Capt. McKelvey's Co. (F), Pike
County Reg't Cav., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Buffalo Tp.

Date of discharge Sept 3, 1861.

Period allowed for months 18 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 990 100

Paid Sept 10, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 110

Harrison

1766
Booth Joseph

Capt. Silver's Co. (K),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893298	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Joseph Booth.

Privt., { Capt. Silver's Co. (K), 1 N. E.
Cavalry Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17th*, 1861.

Where *Luray*.

Date of discharge *Oct. 1st*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *43¹⁸*

Paid *July 2nd*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *130*

H. C. Thomas.

1767
Booth, William C

Capt. McKelvey's Co. (F), Pike
County Reg't Cav., Mo. H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894558	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

William C. Booth

Priv., { Capt. McKelvey's Co. (F), Pike
County Reg't Cav., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug 21, 1861.

Where Buffalo Tp.

Date of discharge Sept 3, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 1 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 1748 100

Paid Nov 24, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 110

Houston

✓ 1768
Boothe John C.

Capt. Jefferies' Co. (D),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903.387	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | **Mo.**

John C. Boothe
Rt, { Capt. Jefferies' Co (D),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *22 June*, 186*1*.

Where *Miller Co*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *14* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29*^{*07*}/_{*100*}

Paid *13 July*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *68*

Dayton

✓ 1759
Boothe Madison

Capt. Pare's Co. (F),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900973	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Dallas County H. G.

Mo.

Madison Brith

En

{ Capt. Pare's Co. (F),
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where

Buffalo

Date of discharge Sept 24, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24 75-
100

Paid June 24, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 272.

Bryce

✓ 1770
Boothe Richard T.

Capt. Jefferies' Co. (D),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Sergeant | *Sergeant.*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903371	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *9212 - A = 86.*

See also

B. | Osage County H. G. | **Mo.**

Richard T. Boothe

Sgt., { Capt. Jefferies' Co (D),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *22 June*, 186*1*.

Where *Miller Co. Mo.*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *49*^{*34*}/_{*100*}

Paid *13 July*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 9212 A/186*

Vol. *2*; Page *68*

Dayton
Carrick

✓ 1471
Booth. Samuel J.

Capt. Canady's Co. (K),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903975	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

15 | Osage County H. G. | Mo.

Samuel J. Booth

1st. { Capt. Canady's Co. (K),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Jan 23, 1861.

Where Miller Co.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44 ⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid July 25, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 80

Hawley
Clerk.

✓ 1772
 Poppe. John
 Capt. Voerster's Co. (A),
 1 Pioneer
 (Engineers and Mechanics)
 Missouri Home Guards.

1st Cl. Private | 1st Cl. Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7691410	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

*Cards filed with
 Capt. Voerster's
 1st Pioneer Co. & M. Mo. Vol.*

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1493.
Forchers Henry
Capt. Dittlinger's Co. (C),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897725	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Cape Girardeau H. G. | **Mo.**

Henry Borchers
Priv. { Capt. Dittlinger's Co. (C),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Date of discharge *Sept 29*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *16* days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16.00*

Paid *July 14*, 186*1* by *4*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

Vol. *1* ; Page *189*

Forrest

✓ 1774
Borden James A

Capt. Silver's Co. (K),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893490	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

James A. Borden.

Privt.

{ Capt. Silver's Co. (K), 1 N. E.
Cavalry Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17th*, 1861.

Where *Quincy*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1st*, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: *Received pay in full.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *130*

H. C. Thomas.

✓ 1775
Borden Thomas L

Capt. Silver's Co. (K),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789.54926	17
2		18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31

Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Thomas L. Borden.

Privt., { Capt. Silver's Co. (K), 1 N. E.
Cavalry Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17th*, 1861.

Where *L. May*.

Date of discharge *Oct. 1st*, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: *Received pay in full.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *130*

H. L. Thomas.

✓ 1776
Bonderleven William

Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899109	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

6
See also

P

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

William P. ...

P, { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6th*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *...* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *12* ^{*09*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 19th*, 186*4*, by *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

Vol. *1*; Page *226*

W. B. ...

1777
Boren. Henry

Capt. Howe's Co. (E),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898133	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

73

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

Henry Boren

Pvt.

{ Capt. Howe's Co. (E),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 3¹, 1861.

Where Harrison Co

Date of discharge Sept 23¹, 1861.

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10⁹² 100

Paid Sep 2, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 200

W. D. H. L.
Clerk

✓ 1778
Boren James

Capt. Creighton's Co. (H),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898248	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

James Boren

Pvt.

{ Capt. Creighton's Co. (H),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

Sept 3

, 1861.

Where

Davis Co

Date of discharge

Sep 25

, 1861.

Period allowed for

months

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

100

Paid

, 186

, by

Remarks:

Did no service - To
receive no pay.

Book mark:

Vol. 1

; Page

204

✓ 1779
Coren Lile

**Capt. Creighton's Co. (H),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.**

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898277	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73

Harrison County H. G. | Mo.

Wiley Boren

Pvt. { Capt. Creighton's Co. (H),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where Davis Co

Date of discharge Sept 25, 1861.

Period allowed for _____ months _____ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ _____ 100

Paid _____, 186 _____, by _____

Remarks: Did no service to
receive no pay

Book mark: _____

Vol. 1; Page 204

✓ 1780

Georgegram, John

Capt. Daniel's Co. (C),
Scott County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899333	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

John Borgegrain

Priv. { Capt. Daniel's Co. (C),
Scott Co. Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service;

When May 1, 1861.

Where Scott

Date of discharge Aug. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 21 75¹⁰⁰

Paid June 24, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 231

C. E. McLaughlin

(152)

Copied

✓ 1781

Borgelt, William

Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910067	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Bailey's Co., H. G.

Mo.

William Boggett

Pvt.

{ Capt. Bailey's Co. (I),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where New Mexico

Date of discharge June 28, 1861

Period allowed for months 10 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 4⁸² 100

Paid Aug. 10, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 219

Daggett

✓ 1782
Borgers, John Henry
Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897718	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L. | German Regiment, H. G. | **Mo.**

John Henry Parsons
Private, { Capt. Muller's Co. (E),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13th*, 186*1*.

Where *Penton Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46.*^{*33*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Aug 13*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *1*; Page *69*.

P. Springer

✓ 1783

Borges Frederick

Capt. Grothier's Co. (D),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892625	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

93

German Regiment, H. G. Mo.

Fredrich Borges

Private, { Capt. Grothier's Co. (D),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 1861.

Where *Benton Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 13*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *00* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46.00*

Paid *Aug 12*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1* Page *27*

J. W. Wynn

✓ 1784
Borges. John.

Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892432	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

John K. Rogers

Private, { Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Benton Co*

Date of discharge *Oct-13*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *59* ^{*13*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Aug 12*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *Detailed on duty
and served till Oct-13, 1861.
amt \$ 59 ¹³/₁₀₀*

Book mark

Vol. *7*; Page *68*

J. Rogers

✓ 1785
Porgus Jurgens
Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789233 ✓	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

73

German Regiment, H. G. | Mo.

Jürgen Korges

Private, { Capt. Cook's Co. (A),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 186 1.Where Benton CoDate of discharge Sept 13, 186 1.Period allowed for 3 months 33 days.Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 46 ³³/₁₀₀Paid June 15, 186 4, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 61Jürgen Korges
Corporal.

✓ 1786

Borgman, Frederick

Capt. Schemmer's Co. (E),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909557	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Schemmer's Co., H. G. Mo.

Frederick Bergman

Pat. { Capt. Schemmer's Co. (E),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where *Hardman St.*

Date of discharge July 12, 1861

Period allowed for months 24 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 11 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 3, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 208

A. J. Anderson

1787
Dorgmann, J.

Capt. Maupin's Co. (B),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896454	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

[Franklin County H. G.] Mo.

F. Borgmann

Pl

{ Capt. Maupin's Co. (B), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 11, 1861.

Where Union. Mo.

Date of discharge Sep 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$36¹⁹/₁₀₀

Paid May 26, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 153

Hearst

✓ 1788

Borgmann William

Capt. Fuch's Co. (D),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909466	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Fuch's Co., H. G.

Mo.

William Bergmann

Priv.

{ Capt. Fuchs' Co. (D),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where I Oseage

Date of discharge June 30, 1861.

Period allowed for — months 12 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 25⁸² 100

Paid July 5, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 206

A. J. Anderson

✓ 1789
Borrow. C. S.

Capt. Menefee's Co. (A),
15 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901816	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 9022 - L-A.P.O. (E.B.) 1887

✓ See also

B | 15 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

J. J. Garraw

Priv, { Capt. Menefee's Co. (A),
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service :

When *July 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Bolivar Mo*

Date of discharge *Dec 6*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *654⁸/₁₀₀*

Paid *July 21*, 186*4*, by

Remarks : *Captured at Battle
of Lexington Mo*

Book mark *Mo. Nov 4/87 Ser 9022*
C. also (E.B.) 107

Vol. *2* ; Page *31*

M. J. Garraw

1740
Roscher, Bernhard

Capt. Marten's Co. (O),
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910477	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Marten's Co., H. G. Mo.

Q

Benhard Overholt
M.
Capt. Marten's Co. (O), Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 1861.
Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *Aug. 17*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *23* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11* 100

Paid *May 25*, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*, Page *227*

Clayton

Copyright.

(453)

S

Marten's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Bernhard Boscher

Pr.

, Capt. Marten's Co. (O), Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *S. Charles*

Date of discharge *Aug. 7*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *23* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11*^{*17*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 28*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *227*.

Laggett

✓ 1791
Rose Henry
Capt. Fuch's Co. (D),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909459.	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13

Fuch's Co., H. G. | Mo.

Henry Bruce

Plt., { Capt. Fuchs' Co. (D),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where I Oregan

Date of discharge July 4, 1861.

Period allowed for — months 16 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 7 ⁷²/₁₀₀

Paid June 17, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 206

A J Anderson

✓ 1792.
Rose, William

Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Corporal Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910148	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

Windmuller's Co., H. G.

Mo.

William Rose

Capt.

{ Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 10, 1861.

Where At Prairie

Date of discharge Aug. 6, 1861.

Period allowed for months 27 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 13⁷⁴/₁₀₀

Paid May 23, 1864, by

Remarks: Private till July 2, 1861

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 221

Daggett

✓ 1793
Rosewith Charles

Capt. Becker's Co.,
Boonville, Missouri H. G.

2^d Lieutenant | *2^d Lieutenant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7896964*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Book Mark: *121318-R + P.*

✓
See also

3

Boonville H. G.

Mo.

Charles Basewith

2^d Lt., Capt. Becker's Co., Boonville, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Boonville

Date of discharge Sept 21, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 16 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 268¹⁹/₁₀₀

Paid Jan. 28, 1868, by

Remarks: Captured at Lexington
Mo. Sept. 21 '61

Book mark *121318 R & P

* inserted by comp

Vol. 1; Page 166

Basenorth Charles
Fred. W. Beckus Co. Booneville Mo. H. 4.
....., Co., Reg't

----- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Passworth Charles
1st. W. Beakers Co
Brownville, Mo. A. G.

Captured at, 186 ; brought from, and

confined at Richmond, Va.,, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at, 186 ; treated for

Where he died, 186 ; of

Paroled at, 186 ; reported at, 186 .

3-227

See. Chas. Pinchney 144 186

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

David Case # 59,542 Rand. Dis. Retired July 18.90

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18 .

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

✓ 1794
Posman, Henry
Capt. Windmüller's Co. (K),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

5 Sergeant | 5 Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910146	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

Windmuller's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Henry Bosman

Sgt. { Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 10*, 186*1*.

Where

Pt. Prairie

Date of discharge *July 22*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *8* ^{*20*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 29*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *221*

Daggett

✓ 1795
Ross Henry

Capt. Dittlinger's Co. (C),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897731	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also 2 Reg. Mo. Vols

Mo.

Pr.

{ Capt. Dittlinger's Co. (C),
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 27, 1867.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge *July 28* 1867.

Period allowed for months days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 76.00

Paid Sept 24 186 4 by

Remarks: Enlisted in 2

Reg Mo Vols July 28/61

Book mark :

Vol. 1; Page 189

Wm. C. C.

✓ 1798
Ross, John, M.

Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7981, 13	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

John M. Brown

1st, { Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When: *Jan 12*, 186*1*.

Where: *Louisiana, Ms.*

Date of discharge: *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for: *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* ^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Dec 12*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; *8345*

J. H. Clark

1798

Bosserman Joseph

Capt. Grojean's Co. (B),
Scott County Batt'n, Infantry,
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.

1st Sergeant 1st Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899232	16
2	9673-A-1888	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 16450 = *NP 1888*

9673-A-1888

See also

B Seal Co. N.Y.
496 Battle No.

Joseph Rossmier
496 Battle
Co. A. 1st Regt. N.Y.

NOTATION.

16450 - 10 - 1888

Book mark: 9673 - 1 - 1888

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 13, 1888.

Original discharge furnished in
accordance with the provisions of
the Act of Congress approved
May 15, 1866.

✓ 1798
Poster. Daniel

**Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.**

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896777	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13

| Franklin County H. G. |

Mo.

Daniel Baster

Pvt.

{ Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 1861.

Where *Franklin Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 18*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *66* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26* ¹⁰⁰

Paid *July 11*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *161*

Thermon

✓ 1799
Roater Daniel J.
Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F),
Franklin County. R. C. Reg't
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896787	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13

Franklin County H. G.

Mo.

Daniel J. Boster

Priv.

{ Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where Franklin Co.

Date of discharge Sept 18, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36 66

Paid June 27, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 161

Hansen

✓ 1800
Poster Jacob
Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F),
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7826779	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Franklin County H. G.

Mo.

Jacob Bartler

Capt.

{ Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F), Franklin
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where Franklin Co.

Date of discharge Sept-18, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 86⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Paid Nov 10, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 161

Barner

✓ 1801
Postic George

Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A),*
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2904065	"
2		"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11	* This company was a part of	
12	the Hickory County Battalion and	
13	was attached to the Osage County	
14	Regiment.	
15		"

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

*George R. Smith**Geo.*{ Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.**Organization and duration of service:**When *July 5*, 186*7*.Where *Clinton Co.*Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 186*7*.Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14*^{*07*}_{*100*}Paid *Nov 3*, 186*7*, by *Maj. Rucker*Remarks: *to Hyman Levin** This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *82**A. Fairley*

1802
Postre William

Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), *
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904066	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11	* This company was a part of	
12	the Hickory County Battalion and	
13	was attached to the Osage County	
14	Regiment.	
15		26

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

William Bestic

Pr

{ Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), *
Hickory County Batt'n.
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Benton Co.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44 ⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid Nov 11, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 62

H. Fairley

✓ 1803
Boswell Daniel C.

Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908065	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

73

Spilman's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Daniel C. Boswell.

Pvt. { Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where Mr. Vernon

Date of discharge Aug. 10, 1861

Period allowed for 1 month 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 100

Paid Aug 12, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark ::

Vol. 2 ; Page 176

E. Weston

✓ 1804
Roswell John

Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908046	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Spilman's Co., H. G.

Mo.

John Boswell

Sergt. { Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 16*, 1861.

Where *Mt. Vernon*

Date of discharge *Aug. 10*, 1861

Period allowed for *1* month *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23* ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid *Aug 12*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *476.080*

E. Austin

✓ 1805
Roswell, William

Capt. Roseberry's Co. (O),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895-720	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

William Boswell.

Sgt., { Capt. Roseberry's Co. (O),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15th, 1861.

Where St. Francisville.

Date of discharge Aug. 5th, 1861.

Period allowed for months 26 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 12⁵⁶/₁₀₀

Paid May 13th, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 136

H. C. Thomas.

✓ 1806
Dotemuller, Herman

Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910159	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

Windmuller's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Herman Botemuller

P.M.

{ Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 10*, 186*1*.

Where *PP Prairie*

Date of discharge *July 21*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *5* ^{*00*}

Paid *June 29*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *221*

Daggett

✓ 1807
Botieger, Adam J
Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Print | *Print*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900349	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Adam J. Schiger

Pvt

{ Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 15, 1861.

Where Colina

Date of discharge Oct 7, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 22 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 38⁵⁵/₁₀₀

Paid July 2, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1; Page 256

Hilton

1808
Polte, Peterich

Capt. Stossberg's Co. (F),
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7-892/99	16
2	1988-8-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6	Cards withdrawn and filed	
7	in envelope of <i>Polte Peterich</i>	
8	Capt. Stossberg's Co. Pacific Batt'n	
9	Mo. H. G. where they properly	
10	belong.	
11	Aug 23/94	GRB
12		
13		
14		
15		

Book Mark: *1988 D (EB) 87*

✓ See also

1809
Bottemann, George

Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),
Gasconade County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guard.

Pirate | Pirate

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893317	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

13

Gasconade County H. G.

Mo.

George Bottemann

Priv.

{ Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 20, 1861.

Where Roark Tn.

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months - days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 32 ²⁹/₁₀₀

Paid July 28, 1864, by

Remarks: Absent since Sept 20th
1861

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 82

Carroll

✓ 1810
Pottjer Herman

Capt. Grothier's Co. (D),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892627	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9/3

German Regiment, H. G. Mo.

German Butler

Private, { Capt. Grothier's Co. (D),
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 186 /.

Where *Benton Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 13*, 186 /.

Period allowed for *3* months *33* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46* ^{*33*} _{*100*}

Paid *Aug 12*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *67*

James
Overl.

✓ 1811
Botton Rubin C.

Capt. Reed's Co. (K),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907382	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

See also

Greene County H. G. Mo.

Herbin E. Bottom

Priv, { Capt. Reed's Co. (K),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 6*, 1861.

Where *Edmuzzar*

Date of discharge *Aug 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *25* 100

Paid *Feb 19*, 1866, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *161*

✓ 1812
Botts James

Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896010	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

19

[Crandall's Co. R. C., H. G.]

Mo.

James Dotto
Capt.

{ Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Brooklyn*

Date of discharge *Sept 21*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *45*^{*05*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 24*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *142*

Harmon

✓ 1813
Bolts John P.

Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

* 1	4900713	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
* Card withdrawn and placed under Bolts, John P. This proper receipt Oct. 17/92. H. T. J.		24
13		25
14		26
15		27

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ 1814
John Thompson

Capt. Hendrick's Co. (M),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1895-619	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Thompson Botts.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Hendrick's Co. (M),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 12th*, 1861.

Where *Edina, Minn. Co.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 1st*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *9⁰⁰*

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *133*.

H. C. Thomas.

✓ 1815
Botts William F

Capt. Hendrick's Co. (M),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895618	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

William F. Botts.

Private, { Capt. Hendrick's Co. (M),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 12th*, 1861 .

Where *Edina, Knox Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 8th*, 1861 .

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *No proof of service and
disallowed.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1* ; Page *133*

H. C. Thomas.

1816
Bouchamps, Francis

Capt. Cook's (Indpt.) Co.,

De Soto (Missouri) H. G.

Pirate

Pirate

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896188	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

De Soto H. G.

Mo.

Francis Bouchamp

Pr

(Capt. Cook's (Indpt.) Co.
(De Soto (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 12, 1861.

Where

De Soto, Mo.

Date of discharge

Sept. 19, 1861.

Period allowed for

2 months 4 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

35⁶¹/₁₀₀

Paid Nov. 21, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page

147

Hearn

✓ 1877
Boucher Carey

Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1708062	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

73 | Spilman's Co., H. G. | Mo.

Carey Boucher.

Pr- { Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where M. Vernon

Date of discharge Aug. 10, 1861

Period allowed for 4 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 ⁵⁰ 100

Paid Nov 16, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2, Page 176

E. Weston

Copied.

✓ 1818
Boucher Saml J.

Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908063	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Spilman's Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

Saml T. Boucher

PM- { Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 16*, 1861.

Where *W. Simon*

Date of discharge *Aug 10*, 1861

Period allowed for *1* month *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* $\frac{50}{100}$

Paid *July 12*, 1863, by

Remarks: *Since deceased*

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *176*

E. M. Wilson

✓ 1869
Boucher William

Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

— Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908062	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

73

Spilman's Co., H. G.

Mo.

William Boucher

Pr

{ Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 16, 1861.

Where

Mt Vernon

Date of discharge

Aug. 10, 1861

Period allowed for months days.

30

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 100

Paid Nov. 16, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2

Page 176

E. K. Kinsman

1820
Boudrie, Joseph
Capt. Connaughy's Co. (Inf.)
Sullivan County, Missouri H.G.

Parrati | Parrati

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898551	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

Joseph Bondrie

1st. Capt. Connaugh's Co. (Inf.) Sullivan County, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 6th, 1861.Where Pennville MoDate of discharge Oct 6th, 1861.Period allowed for 1 month4 days.Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14⁵⁰/₁₀₀Paid July 20, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 211

✓ 1821
Boughman Jacob
Capt. Drumright's Co. (D),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906818	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Greene County H. G. | Mo.

Jacob Dougherty
Prst, { Capt. Drumright's Co. (D),
 Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
 July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 23*, 186*1*

Where *Greene Co.*

Date of discharge *Aug 16*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* ^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Sept 24*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *149*

Harmon

1822
Bouham David Sen.

Capt. Fox's Co. (G),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905392
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

David Bonham Sen

Priv

{ Capt. Fox's Co. (G),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

Aug 27, 1861.

Where

Gentry Co

Date of discharge

Sept 19, 1861.

Period allowed for

months

21

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

11

55
100

Paid

Jan 18, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2

; Page

111

J O York

✓ 1823

Bouham David Jun

Capt. Fox's Co. (G),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905390	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

David Bonham Junr

Priv

{

Capt. Fox's Co. (G),

Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

Aug 27, 1861.

Where

Gentry Co

Date of discharge

Sept-19, 1861.

Period allowed for

months

21

days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

11

⁵³/₁₀₀

Paid Jan'y 16, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2

; Page

111

S. A. York

Missouri Home Guards
Capt. Pritchard's Co. (—)

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

16	
15	
14	
13	
12	
11	
10	
9	
8	
7	
6	
5	
4	
3	
2	
1	

Book Mark

1824
Boulton William

Capt. Pritchard's Co. (—),
Missouri Home Guards.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7905352	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

Book Mark

See also

B

Pritchard's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Wm C Boulton

Priv., Capt. Pritchard's Co. (—), Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where Gentry Co

Date of discharge Dec 22, 1861.

Period allowed for months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 8 25 100

Paid July 8, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 21; Page 110

S. P. York

✓ 1825
Boulware. Hiram

Capt. Roberts' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Rarrate | Rarrate

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910839	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

15

Putnam County H. G. Mo.

Niram Boulware,
Pvt. { Capt. Roberts' (Indpt.) Co.,
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,
Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186 */*.
Where *Putnam*
Date of discharge *Nov. 15*, 186 */*.

Period allowed for *1* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16.50* *100*

Paid *Dec. 30*, 186 *5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *235*

Harin.

✓ 1826
Bourer, Samuel

Capt. McMahan's Co. (G),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7702989	15
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

63

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

Samuel Bower
Priv. { Capt. McMahan's Co. (G).
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 9*, 1861.

Where *Webster*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15* ^{*13*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Feb 16*, 1867, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*, Page *37*

J. H. Brown

✓ 1841 1827
Bourger, E. J.

Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789.3827	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

*Corrected by order Dec 14, 1912.

See also

+ This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 454883.

79

Osage County H. G. Mo.

E. J. Bowdler

Adj., { Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Pennette Miss*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *57.68* 100

Paid *Sept. 22*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

+ This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 454833.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *43*

Blank

✓ 1828
Bouzly Jacob

Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899/22	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

Jacob Buehler
Private, { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 28th*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17th*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10*^{*45*}_{*100*}

Paid *May 19th*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *226*

W. B. Ferguson
Clerk.

✓ 1828/1829

Bouzly John

Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),
Carondelet Regiment,
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899121	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

John Paul
Priv., { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet
Reg't U. S. R. G., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organisation and duration of service:

When *Sept 28*, 1861.

Where *Marion*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10*^{*45*}₁₀₀

Paid *May 19*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *236*

W B Ferguson

✓ 1829/1830
Bowen, Edwin K

Capt. Loomis' Co. (A),
Marion Batt'n, H. G., Missouri

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891144	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Marion H. G.

Mo.

Edwin H. Bowen

Pri., Capt. Loomis' Co. (A), Marion Battalion, H. G., Missouri.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 4th*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 5th*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46* ^{*46*}/_{*100*}.

Paid *June 25*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *31*.

J. Y. Smith
Clerk.

✓ 1830/1831
Bowen George
Capt. Wilson's Co. (I),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7913568	16
2	2259-B-1888	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 2259. B/EB/1888.

✓ See also

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

George Bowen

Vol.

{ Capt. Wilson's Co. (I),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 13, 186/ .

Where Camden Mo

Date of discharge Dec 20, 186/ .

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 114⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid Mar 14, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark Mo. Mar 21/88. en 2259 1240 581888

Vol. 4, Page 78

Heirby

Copied.

B Osage County H. G. Mo.

George Bowen

Priv., Co. G, Osage County Mo. H. G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2259. B. 1488

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, ~~March~~ 31, 1888.

Original discharge, under
act of Congress approved May
15, 1866, furnished.

Burns

✓ 1837
Porven Glenn

Capt. Payne's Co. (N),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896680	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Glenn Bowen,

Ser't, { Capt. Payne's Co. (N),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15,* 1861.

Where *St. Francisville.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 15,* 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17*^{*88*}_{*100*}

Paid *Nov. 3,* 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *7*; Page *735*

H. C. Thomas.

1832 1833

Bowen, John

Capt. Roseberry's Co. (O),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Absences made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4895771	10
2		11
3		12
4		13
5		14
6		15
7		16
8		17
9		18
10		19
11		20
12		21
13		22
14		23
15		24

Book Mark:

See also

B.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

John Bowen.

Pvt., { Capt. Roseberry's Co. (O),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15th*, 1861.

Where *St. Francisville.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 5th*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *26* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *12.56*

Paid *Nov. 4th*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark *136*

Vol. *1*; Page *136*

H. C. Thomas.

✓ 1833 1834
Bowen, Joseph

Capt. French's Co. (A),
Potosi Reg't, Missouri H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891915	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

Potosi H. G.

Mo.

Joseph Lamer
Coh, Capt. French's Co. (A), Potosi Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 9*, 186*1*.

Where *Potosi*

Date of discharge *Sept 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *27*^{*10*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Jan 16*, 186*6*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* Page *19*

W. C. Mearns

✓ 1834 1835
Power, Isaac

Capt. Spelman's Co. (C),
Alexandria Cav. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894915	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

| Spelman's Cav. Co., H. G. | Mo.

Isaac Bower

Priv.

{ Capt. Spelman's Co. (C),
Alexandria Cav. Reg't, H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 17, 1861.

Where Alexandria Mo.

Date of discharge Aug. 17, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 7 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 18⁹⁸/₁₀₀

Paid Jan'y 2, 1867, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1 ; Page 117

Dayport

✓ 1835/1836
Power, Jacob

Capt. Rice's Co. (G),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906226
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

18

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

Jacob Bauer
Pvt., {

Capt. Rice's Co. (G),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 16, 186 1.

Where California

Date of discharge Oct 1, 186 1.

Period allowed for 2 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 40²⁸ 100

Paid June 18, 186 6, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 134

Wiley

✓ 1836 1837
Power, J. G.

Capt. Rice's Co. (G),
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906245	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

18

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

J. G. Bower

Pol., { Capt. Rice's Co. (G),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 16*, 186*1*.

Where *California*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *37*^{*25*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 25*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*, Page *154*

Wiley

✓ 1838
Powers, George

Capt. Murray's Co. (---),
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895878	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	1	27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B. | 1 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

George Bowers.

Unit, { Capt. Murray's Co. (—),
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 1st*, 1861.

Where *Edina.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24,* 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186 , by

Remarks: *Paid in full.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1* Page *139*

H. C. Thomas

✓ ~~1838~~ 1839

Bowers, James

Capt. Butts' Co. (C),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4902588	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

James Barron
Lieut. { Capt. Butts' Co. (C),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 29, 1861.

Where Marshfield

Date of discharge Aug 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 13 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 21 ¹¹/₁₀₀

Paid June 17, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 24; Page 51

J. Barron

✓ 1839/1840
Bowers, Sim

Capt. Butts' Co. (C),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79025-89	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

15 | Webster County H. G. | Mo.

John Brown

Enl. { Capt. Butts' Co. (C),
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 29*, 186*4*.

Where *Marshfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for *1* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21*^{*00*}

Paid *21*, 186*4*, by *John Brown*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *51*

John Brown

✓ 1840/1841
Powers. William P.

Capt. Lindsay's Co. (D), *
Hickory County Battalion,
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7204247	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of	
13	the Hickory County Battalion and	
14	was attached to the Osage County	
15	Regiment.	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

William P. Bowers

For

{ Capt. Lindsay's Co. (D), *
Hickory County Batt'n,
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Benton Co

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44 ⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid July 7, 1861, by

Remarks:

* This company was a part of
the Hickory County Battalion and
was attached to the Osage County
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2, Page 86

W. S. Laughlin

1842

✓ Bowles Stephen

Capt. Smith's Co. (F),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905269	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

Stephen Bowles

Orid

{ Capt. Smith's Co. (F),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug 27, 1861.

Where Dr. Kellb

Date of discharge Sept 21, 1861.

Period allowed for months 15 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 8 25¹⁰⁰

Paid Aug 30, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 109

S O York

✓ 1843
Bowlin Andrew T.

Capt. Bradshaw's Co. (G),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

~~Corporal~~ | ~~Corporal~~

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1903641	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Andrew T. Bowlin

Co. F.

{ Capt. Bradshaw's Co. (G),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *18 July*, 186*1*.

Where *Miller Co*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*^{*07*}_{*100*}

Paid *16 cm*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *74*

Dayton

✓ 1844
Bowlin, John

Capt. Bradshaw's Co. (G),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Corporal Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903670	16
2	9923-D-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 9923 D (EB) 87

✓ See also

B.

Page Co. Mo.
H. G.

John Bowlin,
Page Co.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. H. G.

NOTATION.

2294-D-1888, with

Book mark: 9923-D-1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 29, 1888

Original discharge
furnished, in accordance
with the provisions of the
act of Congress approved
May 15, 1886.

A. G. R.

B. Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

John Bowlin
Corp. { Capt. Bradshaw's Co. (G),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *18 July*, 186*1*.

Where *Miller Co.*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*^{*00*}_{*00*}

Paid *16 June*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 9923. D. 87*

Vol. *2*; Page *74*

Dayton

✓ 1845
Bowls Albert E

Capt. McVay's Co. (A),*
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	490446	16
2	R. 240,717	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14	* This company was attached to	
15	the Osage County Regiment.	

Book Mark: 240. 717 = R. 240.

✓ See also

B. Osage Co. Mo. Hq.

Albert E. Boms

Prk, Co. Attached to Osage Missouri
Regt Home Guards

NOTATION.

Book mark:

240717

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington,

July 19th, 1890

Original discharge fur-
nished this soldier and
is attached to Osage County
Missouri Home Guard July
19-1890, through his attorney
Julia H. Hedlock Lebanon
Missouri

Wm. Michael

B

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Albert E. Bowls

Priv

{ Capt. McVay's Co. (A), *
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 30, 1861.

Where

Laclede Co

Date of discharge

Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid July 15, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was attached to
the Osage County Regiment.

Book mark: 240.712 R.P.D. - 90

Vol. 2 ; Page 90

W. S. McLaughlin

✓ 1846
Bowls James

Capt. McVay's Co. (A),*
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS:

1	7902462	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14	* This company was attached to	
15	the Osage County Regiment.	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73

Osage County H. G. Mo.

James Bowls

Plt

{ Capt. McVay's Co. (A), *
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 20, 1861.

Where Fidelity Mo.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 3 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 41 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Paid July 28, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was attached to
the Osage County Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 90

W. M. Laughlin

✓ 1847
Bowls Benben T.

Capt. McVay's Co. (A),*
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904458	16
2	R.D. 238,266.	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14	* This company was attached to	
15	the Osage County Regiment.	

✓ Book Mark: 238. 266 = 90.

✓ See also

R | 1890 | 1890

William A. Davis
Co. C, Reg't

NOTATION.

Book mark: R 238,766

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 2, 1896

Original discharge for
released.

73

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Reuben L. Bowers.

Int. { Capt. McVay's Co. (A), *
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 1861.

Where *Laclede Mo*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *41* ^{*07*}/_{*100*}

Paid *July 15*, 1864, by

Remarks:

*This company was attached to
the Osage County Regiment.

Book mark: *238266, (R. & B.) / 50*

Vol. *2*; Page *20*

W. M. Laughlin

✓ 1848
Bowls Robert H.

Capt. McVay's Co. (A),*
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904 163	16
2	1370-6-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14	* This company was attached to	
15	the Osage County Regiment.	

Book Mark: 1370-6-87.

✓
See also

B

Orange County
Arm Guards

No.

Robert C. Bowls

Co. A. Attached to Orange County Regt. No.
H. G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1370 G. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 20, 1887

Original Discharge furnished
under the provisions of the
act of Congress approved May
15, 1886.

Barrett

73

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Robert C. Bowls

For { Capt. McVay's Co. (A), *
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 20, 1861.

Where Fackled Co.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid July 15, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This company was attached to
the Osage County Regiment.

Book mark: 1370 - Co. 87.

Vol. 2; Page 90

Wm. Laughlin

1849

✓ *Borman A.D.S.*

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1918831	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

A. D. S. Bowman

Pt.

{ Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 16, 1861.

Where

Stone Co.

Date of discharge

Nov. 6, 1861.

Period allowed for

4 months 21 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

74¹⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 27, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 192

B. W. Wright

1850

Bowman, Andrew D.S.

Capt. Kindle's Co. (---),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Sergeant

Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911358	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

2

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Andrew D. Bowman

Sgt.

{ Capt. Kindle's Co. (—),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug. 25 — , 1861.

Where Stone Co.

Date of discharge Feb. 25 , 1862.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 41 100

Paid Sept 23, 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 246

F. A. Wright

✓ 1851
Bowman, Daniel

Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894 145	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

TJ

Pike County H. G. | **Mo.**

Samuel Burman

Enl., { Capt. Herring's Co. (A),
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12*, 1861.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 3*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21*^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 23*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*

Page *134*

W. H. B.

✓ 1852
Broman Ferdinand

Capt. Eddlemon's Co. (E),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7208680	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Fremont Rangers, H. G. | **Mo.**

A
Ferdinand Bowman

P1 - { Capt. Eddlemon's Co. (E),
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girard,*

Date of discharge *Oct. 12*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Aug. 16*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *189*

✓ 1853
Borman George

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908839	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

George Bowman

P

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 16, 1861.

Where

Stone Co.

Date of discharge

Nov 6, 1861.

Period allowed for

4 months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

74 ^{*15*}/_{*100*}

Paid

Aug 2, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

2

; Page

192

B. Wagner
Organist.

✓ 1854
Porrman Jacob M.

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908828	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Jacob N Bowman

B, { Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 16*, 186*4*.

Where *Stone Co*

Date of discharge *Nov 6*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for *4* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *74 100*

Paid *Jan 8*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *192*

B. Wagner
Clerk.

✓ 1855
Bowman, Septa

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908830	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Septa Bowman
R, { Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 16, 1861*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 6, 1861*.

Period allowed for *4* months *31* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *74*^{*15*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Aug 25 1863*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *192*

B. Wagner

✓ 185-6
Bowman, Jephtha G.C.

Capt. Kindle's Co. (---),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911374	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Jephtha G. C. Bowman

Ort

{ Capt. Kindle's Co. (—),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 25 -*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Feb 25*, 186*2*.

Period allowed for *2* months *—* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *33* 100

Paid *Nov. 1*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *246*

F. A. Wright

✓ 1857

Bowman, Jephtha S. Jr.

Capt. Kindle's Co. (---),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1911369	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Jephtha S. Brown Jr.

Port, { Capt. Kindle's Co. (—),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug. 25, 1861.

Where Stone Co.

Date of discharge Feb. 25, 1862

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 33 100

Paid Sep. 2, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 246

F. A. Wright

✓ 1858

Bowman, John C.

Capt. Kindle's Co. (—),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7911370*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

John C. Dorman

Priv.

{ Capt. Kindle's Co. (—),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug. 25, 1861.

Where Stone Co.

Date of discharge Feb. 25, 1862.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 33 100

Paid Mar. 1, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 246

T. A. High

✓ 1859
Bowman John C.

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908829	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

John C Bowman
Pf, { Capt. Wood's Co. (B),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 16, 1861.

Where

Stone Co.

Date of discharge

Nov. 6, 1861.

Period allowed for

4

months

21

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

74

15
100

Paid

June 8, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*

; Page

192

B Wagner
Clerk.

✓ 1860
Bowman. Rufus K.

Capt. Day's Co. (C)
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790893-5	16
2	9812-2-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 9812-2 (80) 1887

✓ See also

B. Stone Co.
N. H. Co. Mo.

Rufus K. Bowman
Stone Co. H. Co. Regt. Mo. H. Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9812, N. 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 15, 1887.

Original discharge
certificate furnished
under the provisions
of the act approved
May 15, 1886.

J. H. Gochum

P

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Rufus L. Bowman

Art, { Capt. Day's Co. (C),
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 16*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *40* ^{*10*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Sep 12*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark *9812-258/887*.

Vol. *2*; Page *195*.

Sabine

✓ 1861
Powman, Joseph

Capt. Rice's Co. (G),
1. Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

✓ Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906744	16
2	RTP. 256742	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *256,742 - RTP.*

✓ See also

B. { 11. U.S.R.C. } Mo.
{ 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. }

Joseph Bowman

, Co. "G", 1. Reg't { U.S.R.C. }
{ 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. }

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 256,742.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct. 18, 1890

Original discharge furnished
to attorney, by Hand Sept, Oct.
18/90.

Roby

IS

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

Joseph Bowman.

Pvt., { Capt. Rice's Co. (G),
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 16*, 186*1*.

Where *California*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*!

Period allowed for *2* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *27*^{*28*}_{*100*}

*
Paid *Oct 15*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: * *\$20.*

Book mark: *256742 P & P*

Vol. *2*; Page *154*

Wiley

✓ 1862
Dox James W.

Capt. Peters' Co. (C),
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907012	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | 15 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

James H. Bax

Pub., { Capt. Peters' Co. (C),
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When Aug 21, 1861.

Where Jefferson City

Date of discharge Dec 6, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 427³/₁₀₀

Paid Sept 27, 1866, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 35

✓ 1863

Boy John

Capt. McAdams' Co. (L),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907599	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

103

Greene County H. G. | Mo.

John P. Phipps
Private

{ Capt. McAdams' Co. (I.),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Lawrence*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 11*, 186*6*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *164*

John P. Phipps
Copyist.

✓ 1864
Box 104

Capt. Menefee's Co. (A),
15 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. H. G.

Private! Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901818	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | **15 U. S. R. C., H. G.** | **Mo.**

Noah Cox

Rev., { **Capt. Menefee's Co. (A),**
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Bolivar Mo*

Date of discharge *Dec 6*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *654*^{*8*}/_{*100*}

Paid *May 15*, 186*5*, by

Remarks : *Captured at Battle of*
Sevinton Mo.

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *31*

✓ 1865
Box. F.M.

Capt. Menefee's Co. (A),
15 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1901817	16
2	991-a-1889	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10	7	25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 991-a-a.B.O. (C.B.) 1889

✓ See also

B. 15. U.S.R.C. No.

P. M. Boy

, Co. A, 15. Reg. Mo. U.S.R.C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *991. A. 1889.*

A. G.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Mar. 14, 1889

*Original discharge
Certificate furnished,
under the provisions
of the act of Congress
approved May 15, 1886.*

High
Copied.

G

15 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

J. M. Cox

Capt. Menefee's Co. (A),
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 6, 1861.

Where Bolivar Mo.

Date of discharge Dec 6, 1861.

Period allowed for 5 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 65⁴⁸/₁₀₀

Paid May 9, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark U.S. Mch 2/89. In 79/4
app. 1 E. 2/1889.

Vol. 2 ; Page 31

Mawner

✓ 1866
Fox, William

Capt. Lanceford's Co. (B),
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901908	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | 15 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

William Cox

Cox, { Capt. Lanceford's Co. (B),
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 6*, 186 /.

Where *Bolivar Mo*

Date of discharge *Dec. 6*, 186 /.

Period allowed for *5* months *100* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *654.80*

Paid *July 31, 1865*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *93*

M. J. M. J.

Boy, William

P, Co. B

15 Regt. U. S. R. C.
Polk Co. Mo. Edis. Mo.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>W. B. C.</i>	<i>William</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>U.S. R.C.</i>							
<i>W. B. C.</i>	<i>William</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Regt. Co. N.Y. Inf.</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>13</i>					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No record in 1861.

3rd and 4th Can June 26 079 6th Dec 31 86
Pen. Case Aff. 462 975. H.C. May 20/84

Copied by *W. B. C.*

✓ 1867
Boyan, James
Capt. Fillson's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.,
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901647	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

B

Caldwell Co., H. G.

Mo.

James Payan

Plt

{ Capt. Fillson's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.,
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Caldwell*

Date of discharge *Sep 17*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* ^{*20*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Dec 4*, 186*5*, by

Remarks: *Killed at*

battle of Blue

Mills Sep 17/61

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *287*

F E Parks

✓ 1868
Boyce, Daniel D

Capt. Howe's Co. (E),
Harrison County Regiment,
Missouri Home Guard.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898175	16
2		17
3	1	18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73

Harrison County H. G. | Mo.

Daniel D. Boyce

1st Lt. { Capt. Howe's Co. (E),
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 3rd, 1861.

Where Harrison Co

Date of discharge Sept 23, 1861.

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10⁹⁹/₁₀₀

Paid Aug 24, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 200

W. H. H. H.
Carroll

Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.
Capt. Canady's Co. (K)

Amounts on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission

CARD NUMBERS.

16	1
17	2
18	3
19	4
20	5
21	6
22	7
23	8
24	9
25	10
26	11
27	12
28	13
29	14
30	15

Book Mark

See also

1869
Boyce Sterling

Capt. Canady's Co. (K),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private. Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903972	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

13

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Furling Boyce

Col.

{ Capt. Canady's Co. (K),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 23, 1861.

Where Miller's

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44.16

Paid July 12, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 80

M. Fairley

Clerk.

✓ 1870
Boyd, David

Capt. Galloway's Co. (—),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907732	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Greene County H. G. Mo.

David Boyd

Priv- { Capt. Galloway's Co. (-),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When May 28, 1861.

Where Jersey Co

Date of discharge Sept-29, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 47³⁹ 100

Paid Dec. 30, 1867, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 169

E. H. Miller

✓ 1871
Boyd, Greenville

Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7943768	25
2	7918-B-1887	25
3		25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25

Book Mark: 7918-B-1887

See also

B Page Co. H.G. No.

Greenville Boyd
C. H. Page Co., Missouri H.G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7918 B. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept 6, 1887

Original discharge furnished
under the provisions of the
act of Congress approved May
15, 1886.

Barren

14

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Greenville Boyd

M

{ Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 22, 1861.

Where Miller Co.

Date of discharge Oct 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 11⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Paid Oct 7, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: H.O. Aug 25/87 in 7912 B. 1887

Vol. 2; Page, 76

A. Fairley

✓ 1872
Boyd, Hugh

Capt. Abernathy's Co. (C),
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906728	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 17374 V. S. - '87

✓
See also

19

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

Hugh Boyd

1st Lt.

Capt. Abernathy's Co. (C),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :When *June 10*, 186*1*.Where *Greene Co.*Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 186*1*.Period allowed for *4* months *15* days.Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *161*^{*50*}/_{*100*}Paid *Aug 21*, 186*1*, by

Remarks :

Book mark *173 74 vs. 1887.**Furnished a Certif of*Vol. *2*, Page *147**Harrison*

APR 27 1861
7906725

discharge Dec 29/57
to date Aug 11. 1861.

13

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

Hugh Boyd

1st Lt.

Capt. Abernathy's Co. (C),
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :When June 10, 1861.Where Greene Co.Date of discharge Aug 11, 1861.Period allowed for 12 months 15 days.Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 161⁵⁰/₁₀₀Paid Aug 21, 1861, by

Remarks :

Book mark 173 74 vs. 1887.Furnished a Certif ofVol. 2, Page 147Haimon

APR. 27

7906725

1891 *

*discharge Dec 29/87
to date Aug 11, 1861.*

✓ 1873
Boyd, Marcus
"Faid S."

Green Co. Home Guards, Mo.

Lieut-Colonel Lieut-Colonel

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891028	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B. *Tru C. H. Gdo* Mo.

Marcus Boyd
Lt. Col. Green Co.
H. Gdo. Mo.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 11*, 186 *1*.

Where *Springfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 17*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$*449*^{*58*}_{*100*}

Paid *May 11*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *4*; Page *7*

Harmon

✓ 1874.
Boyd Riley G
Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),
Webster County Battalion,
Missouri Home Guards.
Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902366	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

13

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

Riley G. Bond

Pr.

Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),
Webster County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 4, 1861.

Where Union Sp

Date of discharge Aug 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15⁰⁰

Paid Nov 24, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 46

J. S. Brown

1875
✓ Boyd, Robert

Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1903769	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Robert Boyd

Pr.

{ Capt. Capps' Co. (H),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Jan 22*, 1861.

Where *Miller Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct 21*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11*^{*07*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Aug 27*, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* Page *76*

A. Fairley

Clerk

✓

1876

Boyd, Sempronius H.
"Faud S"

Green Co. Home Guards. Mo.

Major

Major

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891029	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also 24 Mo. Drift.

B Green & H Gds | Mo.

Simpson H. Boyd
Major, Green Co., N.
Yds. Mo.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 11, 1861.

Where Springfield

Date of discharge Aug 2, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 22 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$303.10

Paid June 18, 1864, by

Remarks Transfd to 24 R.
Mo. Inf Vols. Aug 2/64

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 7

Harmon

✓ 1877
Boyd, William

Capt. Musick's Co. (H),
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893393	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

William Boyd

2^d Lt., Capt. Musick's Co. (H), Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 11, 1861.

Where Audrain

Date of discharge Sept 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months - days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid July 29, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 84

Carroll

✓ 1878
Bayer. Felix

Capt. Cook's (Indpt.) Co.,
De Soto (Missouri) H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896189	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo

B

De Soto H. G.

Mo.

Felix Boyer

M

{ Capt. Cook's (Indpt.) Co.
{ De Soto (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 19, 1861.

Where De Soto Mo.

Date of discharge Sep 14, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 26 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44⁰⁹/₁₀₀

Paid July 14, 1864, by

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo.

Sep. 14th 1861.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 147

Hearst

1879
Boyle, Michael

Capt. Ridgell's Co. (D),
14 Regiment, Missouri H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4891596	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

13

Ridgell's Co., 14 H. G.

Mo.

Michael Boyle

Pr: , Capt. Ridgell's Co. (D), 14 Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug. 5, 1861.

Where Lexington.

Date of discharge Oct. 19, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 14 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 40 ⁶²/₁₀₀.

Paid —, 1861, by —.

Remarks: Taken from a
letter Lexington
Sept. 19, 1861.

Book mark:

Vol. 1

Page 41

✓ 1880
Payles Clayton M
Capt. Fox's Co. (G),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905402	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

Clayton M. Boylis

Ans

{ Capt. Fox's Co. (G),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

Aug 27, 1861.

Where

Gentry Co

Date of discharge

Sept 19, 1861.

Period allowed for

months

21 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

11 87-100

Paid Oct-1, 1867, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2, Page

111

S O York

1881

Baylis Jefferson G.

Capt. Fox's Co. (G),
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905201	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

Jefferson G. Boylis

Priv

Capt. Fox's Co. (G),
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

Aug 27, 1861.

Where

Gentry Co

Date of discharge

Sept 19, 1861.

Period allowed for months 21 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 11 55

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. 2 ; Page 111

J. O. York

✓ 1882
Boys. George W.
Capt. Harris' Co. (A),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

2^d Corporal | 2^d Corporal.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893446	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

* This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 464833.

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

George H. Boys

2 Corp'l, { Capt. Harris' Co. (A),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 8, 1861.

Where Bailer's Creek

Date of discharge Oct 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 27 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 64 ³⁵/₁₀₀

Paid June 10, 1864, by

Remarks:

* This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 454833.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 5

Carroll

✓ 1883 *Thoms & Toys Thomas*

Capt. Harris' Co. (A),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7693454	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

** Generated by J. H. H. July 1, 1886.*

✓ Book Mark:...

✓ See also

* This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 464833.

B

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Thames
James J. Boys

Pot

{ Capt. Harris' Co. (A),
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Baileys Creek*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *60* ^{*47*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 10*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

* This organization was a Battalion,
and not a Regiment as erroneously
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor
Commission. See R. & P. 454888.

* *Corrected by J. H. P. July 1, 1864*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *85*

Garrill

✓ 1884
Boquet, Michael
Capt. Idel's Co. (D),
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H.G.

Musician | *Musician*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892087	16
2	5045-B-1889	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 5045-B (EB) 1889.

✓ See also

B. Pacific Batta. Mo.
Home Guards

Michael Boquet

Mus. Co. D, Pacific Batta. Mo. & G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5045, B. 1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct. 15, 1889.

Has paid to include Sept. 18,
1861.

Original discharge furnished
by war dept.

Roby

Approved.

3

Pacific H. G.

Mo.

Michael Bayne

Memo: { Capt. Idel's Co. (D),
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 9, 1861.

Where Pacific City

Date of discharge Sept 18, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 10 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 41 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark See 6045 (B) (WEB) 1889

Vol. 1 Page 56

Wiley

✓ 1885
Bozarth, Ira J.
Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.
Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS:

1	7900724	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Erastus B. Bozarth,

Pvt. { Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186*1*.

Where

Milport,

Date of discharge

October 24, 186*1*

Period allowed for *4* months *56* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *63.56*

Paid *June 6*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *7*; Page *254*

Tharion

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

706